

# Radiocarbon

Published by THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

---

**Editor**

MINZE STUIVER

**Associate Editors**

*To serve until January 1, 1989*

STEPHEN C PORTER *Seattle, Washington*

*To serve until January 1, 1985*

W G MOOK *Groningen, The Netherlands*

HANS OESCHGER *Bern, Switzerland*

*To serve until January 1, 1987*

RONALD B DAVIS *Orono, Maine*

**Editor at Large**

IRVING ROUSE *New Haven, Connecticut*

**Managing Editor**

RENEE S KRA

Kline Geology Laboratory  
Yale University  
New Haven, Connecticut 06511

ISSN: 0033-8222

# **Radiocarbon**

## **Proceedings of the 11th International Radiocarbon Conference Seattle, 20-26 June 1982**

Radiocarbon, Volume 25, Number 2, 1983 @ \$50.00

Please order from: Radiocarbon  
Kline Geology Laboratory  
Yale University  
PO Box 6666  
New Haven, CT 06511

## NOTICE TO READERS AND CONTRIBUTORS

Since its inception, the basic purpose of Radiocarbon has been the publication of compilations of  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates produced by various laboratories. These lists are extremely useful for the dissemination of basic  $^{14}\text{C}$  information.

In recent years, Radiocarbon has also been publishing technical and interpretative articles on all aspects of  $^{14}\text{C}$ . We would like to encourage this type of publication on a regular basis. In addition, we will be publishing compilations of published *and unpublished* dates along with interpretative text for these dates on a regional basis. Authors who would like to compose such an article for his/her area of interest should contact the Managing Editor for information.

Another section is added to our regular issues, "Notes and Comments". Authors are invited to extend discussions or raise pertinent questions to the results of scientific investigations that have appeared on our pages. The section includes short, technical notes to relay information concerning innovative sample preparation procedures. Laboratories may also seek assistance in technical aspects of radiocarbon dating. Book reviews will also be included for special editions.

Manuscripts of radiocarbon papers should follow the recommendations in *Suggestions to Authors\** and *RADIOCARBON* Style Guide (R, 1984, v 26, p 152-158). Our deadline schedule is:

| <i>For</i>          | <i>Date</i>  |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Vol 27, No. 2, 1985 | Jan 1, 1985  |
| Vol 27, No. 3, 1985 | May 1, 1985  |
| Vol 28, No. 1, 1986 | Sept 1, 1985 |

*Half life of  $^{14}\text{C}$ .* In accordance with the decision of the Fifth Radiocarbon Dating Conference, Cambridge, 1962, all dates published in this volume (as in previous volumes) are based on the Libby value,  $5570 \pm 30$  yr, for the half life. This decision was reaffirmed at the 11th International Radiocarbon Conference in Seattle, Washington, 1982. Because of various uncertainties, when  $^{14}\text{C}$  measurements are expressed as dates in years BP the accuracy of the dates is limited, and refinements that take some but not all uncertainties into account may be misleading. The mean of three recent determinations of the half life,  $5730 \pm 40$  yr, (Nature, v 195, no. 4845, p 984, 1962), is regarded as the best value presently available. Published dates in years BP, can be converted to this basis by multiplying them by 1.03.

*AD/BC Dates.* In accordance with the decision of the Ninth International Radiocarbon Conference, Los Angeles and San Diego, 1976, the designation of AD/BC, obtained by subtracting AD 1950 from conventional BP determinations is discontinued in Radiocarbon. Authors or submitters may include calendar estimates as a comment, and report these estimates as AD/BC, citing the specific calibration curve used to obtain the estimate.

*Meaning of  $\delta^{14}\text{C}$ .* In Volume 3, 1961, we endorsed the notation  $\Delta$  (Lamont VIII, 1961) for geochemical measurements of  $^{14}\text{C}$  activity, corrected for isotopic fractionation in samples and in the NBS oxalic-acid standard. The value of  $\delta^{14}\text{C}$  that entered the calculation of  $\Delta$  was defined by reference to Lamont VI, 1959, and was corrected for age. This fact has been lost sight of, by editors as well as by authors, and recent papers have used  $\delta^{14}\text{C}$  as the observed deviation from the standard. At the New Zealand Radiocarbon Dating Conference it was recommended to use  $\delta^{14}\text{C}$  only for age-corrected samples. Without an age correction, the value should then be reported as percent of modern relative to 0.95 NBS oxalic acid (Proceedings 8th Conference on Radiocarbon Dating, Wellington, New Zealand, 1972). The Ninth International Radiocarbon Conference, Los Angeles and San Diego, 1976, recommended that the reference standard, 0.95 times NBS oxalic acid activity, be normalized to  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -19\text{‰}$ .

In several fields, however, age corrections are not possible.  $\delta^{14}\text{C}$  and  $\Delta$ , uncorrected for age, have been used extensively in oceanography, and are an integral part of models and theories. For the present, therefore, we continue the editorial policy of using  $\Delta$  notations for samples not corrected for age.

\* Suggestions to Authors of the Reports of the United States Geological Survey, 6th ed, 1978, Supt of Documents, U S Govt Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

# RADIOCARBON

Editor: MINZE STUIVER

Managing Editor: RENEE S KRA

Published by

## THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

Editors: JOHN RODGERS, JOHN H OSTROM, ROBERT A BERNER

Managing Editor: MARIE C CASEY

Published three times a year, in Winter, Spring, and Summer, at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut 06511.

Subscription rate \$75.00 (for institutions), \$50.00 (for individuals), available only in whole volumes. The price of the full volume 22, nos. 1-4, is \$60.00 for individuals and \$80.00 for institutions. The Proceedings of the Tenth International Radiocarbon Conference, vol 22, nos. 2 and 3, are available for \$60.00. The Proceedings of the Eleventh International Radiocarbon Conference, Vol 25, No. 2, 1983, is \$50.00.

All correspondence and manuscripts should be addressed to the Managing Editor, RADIOCARBON, Kline Geology Laboratory, Yale University, 210 Whitney Ave, PO Box 6666, New Haven, Connecticut 06511.

*Reprints.* The minimum reprint order for each article will be 50 copies without cover. *No reprints will be furnished free of charge unless page charges are paid.* The cost of additional copies will, of course, be greater if the article is accompanied by plates involving unusual expense. Copies will be furnished with a printed cover giving the title, author, volume, page, and year, when specially ordered.

*Page charges.* Each institution sponsoring research reported in a technical paper or a date list, will be asked to pay a charge of \$80.00 per printed page. Institutions or authors paying such charges will be entitled to 100 free reprints without covers. No charge will be made if the author indicates that his institution is unable to pay them, and payment of page charges on an article will *not* in any case be a condition for its acceptance.

*Back issues* and price lists may be obtained from the office of RADIOCARBON.

*Missing issues* will be replaced without charge only if claim is made within three months (six months for India and Australia) after the publication date. Claim for missing issues will not be honored if absence results from failure by the subscriber to notify the Journal of an address change.

*Illustrations* should include explanation of symbols used. Copy that cannot be reproduced cannot be accepted; it should be capable of reduction to not more than 10 by 17.5, all lettering being at least 1/6 inch high after reduction. When necessary, one large map or table can be accepted, if it will not exceed 17.5 inches in width after reduction. Line drawings should be in black India ink on white drawing board, tracing cloth, or coordinate paper printed in blue and should be accompanied by clear ozalids or reduced photographs for use by the reviewers. Photographs should be positive prints. Photostatic and typewritten material cannot be accepted as copy for illustrations. *Plates* (photographs) and *figures* (line drawings) should each be numbered consecutively through each article, using arabic numerals. If two photographs form one plate, they are figures A and B of that plate. **All measurements should be given in SI (metric units).**

*Citations.* A number of radiocarbon dates appear in publications without laboratory citation or reference to published date lists. We ask that laboratories remind submitters and users of radiocarbon dates to include proper citation (laboratory number and date-list citation) in all publications in which radiocarbon dates appear.

*Radiocarbon Measurements: Comprehensive Index, 1950-1965.* This index covers all published  $^{14}\text{C}$  measurements through Volume 7 of RADIOCARBON, and incorporates revisions made by all laboratories. It is available to all subscribers to RADIOCARBON at \$20.00 US per copy.

*List of laboratories.* The comprehensive list of laboratories at the end of each volume appears in the third number of each volume. Changes in names or addresses should be reported to the Managing Editor by May 1.

*Annual Index.* All dates appear in index form at the end of the third number of each volume. Authors of date lists are asked to supply indexed material of *archaeologic samples only* with their date lists.



## CONTENTS

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Radiocarbon Dating in the Southern Levant<br><i>James M Weinstein</i> ..... | 297 |
|---|-----|

## DATE LISTS

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| HAM  | <i>H W Scharpenseel, Heinrich Schiffmann, and Peter Becker</i><br>Hamburg University Radiocarbon Dates IV .....   | 367 |
| IRPA | <i>Michèle Dauchot-Dehon, Mark Van Strydonck, and Jos Heylen</i><br>Institut Royal du Patrimoine Artistique Radiocarbon Dates X .....                               | 384 |
| Lu   | <i>Sören Håkansson</i><br>University of Lund Radiocarbon Dates XVII .....   | 392 |
| QC   | <i>Richard R Pardi, Lynn Tomecek, and Walter S Newman</i><br>Queens College Radiocarbon Measurements IV .....   | 412 |
| SFU  | <i>K A Hobson and D E Nelson</i><br>Simon Fraser University Radiocarbon Dates III .....   | 431 |
| VRI  | <i>Heinz Felber</i><br>Vienna Radium Institute Radiocarbon Dates XIV .....  | 441 |
| Z    | <i>Dušan Srdoč, Bogomil Obelic, Nada Horvatinčić, Ines Krajcar,</i><br><i>and Adela Sliepčević</i><br>Rudjer Boskovic Institute Radiocarbon Measurements VIII ..... | 449 |
|      | List of Laboratories .....  | 461 |
|      | Index to Volume 26 .....  | 473 |



# Radiocarbon

1984

## RADIOCARBON DATING IN THE SOUTHERN LEVANT

JAMES M WEINSTEIN

Department of Classics, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 14853

### INTRODUCTION

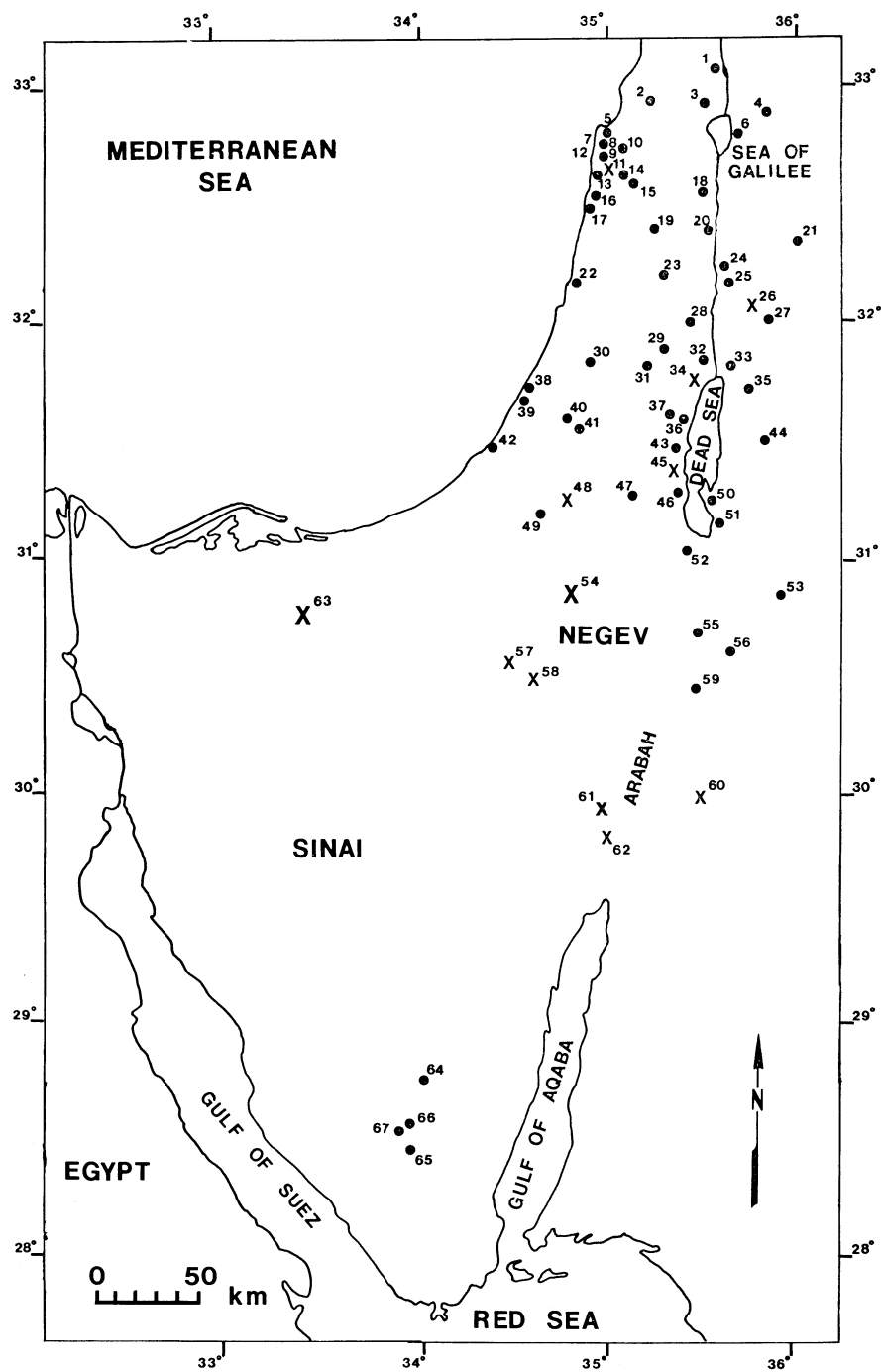
Radiocarbon dating provides the principal chronometric data for the Middle and Upper Palaeolithic, Epipalaeolithic, and Chalcolithic periods in the southern Levant. It is a secondary source of dating evidence for the Early Bronze age, when archaeological correlations with Syria and especially Egypt become available. For the Middle and Late Bronze age, Iron age, Persian, Hellenistic, Roman, and Byzantine periods,  $^{14}\text{C}$  dating has only limited value because the technique is less precise than the normally available archaeological and historic materials.

In recent years, there has been a proliferation of publications containing  $^{14}\text{C}$  date lists for the southern Levant. Almost invariably, these lists have focused on the Neolithic and earlier materials (eg, Henry & Servello, 1974; Bar-Yosef, 1981a, p 405; 1981b, p 566-567; Henry, 1983, p 104-105). Only one list (Henry & Servello, 1974) offers an evaluation of the individual dates. The Chalcolithic period is devoid of any published date lists, and the Early Bronze age has but a single comprehensive corpus and interpretive study (Callaway & Weinstein, 1977; see also Mellaart, 1979). For the period from ca 2200 BC to the present, there are no compendia of dates and no analytical studies beyond those for a few individual sites.

Because interest in the  $^{14}\text{C}$  data has been focused on the earliest periods, general surveys of the role of  $^{14}\text{C}$  in the archaeology and history of this region and systematic studies of the problems that Palestinian archaeologists encounter in utilizing this technique are lacking. As a basis for such future investigations, this paper will (1) present a corpus of  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates from the southern Levant, and (2) furnish a brief examination of the chronologic and archaeologic import of the data.

### TABLE OF RADIOCARBON DATES

The accompanying table contains 474 dates from Israel, Jordan, the West Bank, Golan Heights, Gaza Strip, and Sinai. Three hundred assays (63.3% of the total) have appeared in the date lists of *Science*, *Radiocarbon* (through the final issue for 1984), and "Radiocarbon Measurements: Comprehensive Index, 1950-1965"; 150 (31.6%) derive from other sources, and 24 (5.1%) are unpublished. Absent from the table is a "modern" date furnished by a fake antiquity (Mendenhall, 1971, p 99; cf Naveh, 1982, p 53-54).



The dates are arranged by archaeological period and, within each period, alphabetically by site. If a date could not be assigned to any period because of insufficient information or because the sample was mis-associated, it has been relegated to a category entitled "Archaeological Period Unknown." For each entry, the corpus gives the provenience, material, 5568-year half-life BP and BC/AD determinations, the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  measurement, calibrated date, laboratory number, and references. All of the sites are located on the map in figure 1.

Fig 1. Sites in the southern Levant represented by  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates. A solid circle indicates an individual site. An "x" indicates an area with two or more sites.

1. Eynan
2. Hayonim Cave and Terrace
3. Amud Cave
4. Rasm Harbush
5. Geula Cave
6. Ein Gev I
7. Sea bed near Kibbutz ha-Hotrim
8. Sefunim Cave and Terrace
9. Nahal Oren Terrace
10. Rakefet Cave
11. Carmel caves:  
    El-Wad Cave and Terrace  
    Tabun Cave
12. Sea of Athlit
13. Newe Yam
14. Tell Qiri
15. Ein el-Jarba
16. Kebara Cave
17. Caesarea
18. Munhata
19. Dothan
20. Tell Tsaf
21. Tell er-Rumeith
22. Tel Michal
23. Shechem
24. Tell es-Sa'idiyeh
25. Deir 'Alla
26. Baq'ah Valley:  
    Jebel al-Qesir  
    Khirbet Umm ad-Dananir
27. Tell Siran
28. Netiv Hagdud
29. Ai
30. Gezer
31. Gibeon
32. Jericho
33. Teleilat el-Ghassul
34. Qumran:  
    Qumran (settlement)  
    Ain Feshka: Cave IQ
35. Rujm Mekhayyat
36. Wadi Murabba 'at
37. El-Khiam
38. Nizzanim
39. Ashkelon
40. Tell Areini
41. Lachish
42. Tell el-'Ajjul
43. Nahal Hever
44. Dibon
45. Nahal Mishmar:  
    Caves 1, 2
46. Masada
47. Arad
48. Beersheba:  
    Bir es-Safadi  
    Horvat Beter
49. Shiqmim
50. Bab edh-Dhra
51. Numeira
52. Mazad Mazal
53. Wadi Hasa
54. Avdat/Aqev area:  
    Boker A  
    Boker BE  
    Boker Tachtit  
    D5  
    D101B  
    Ein Aqev (D31)  
    Nahal Divshon  
    Rosh Ein Mor (D15)
55. Jebel Khirbet en-Nahas
56. Wadi Feinan-Wadi Dana area
57. Kadesh Barnea:  
    Kadesh Barnea 3  
    Kadesh Barnea 8  
    Kadesh Barnea (no number)
58. Har Harif:  
    Abu Salem  
    Rosh Horesha  
    Har Harif G9
59. Beidha
60. Wadi Judayid Basin:  
    Wadi Judayid (J2)  
    Jebel Queisa (J24)
61. Uvda Valley:  
    Nahal Issaron  
    Site 6
62. Timna:  
    Sites 2, 30, 39, 200, 212, F2  
    Wadi Amram
63. Gebel Maghara:  
    Ain Abu Rugum I  
    Lagama IIID, VII, VIII  
    Mushabi I, V, XIV, XVI, XVII,  
    XVIII, 103
64. Wadi Tbeik
65. Monastery of St Catherine
66. Abu Madi
67. Ujrat el-Mehed

The site and context of a sample follow the most recent archaeological attribution, which frequently is not the one cited in a date list. On the other hand, the identification of the sample material (Column 2) follows the published or unpublished sources precisely. If a published date contains no notation as to the nature of the sample, but the material could be determined with some certainty, the identification is written within parentheses. Quotation marks in the "Material" column call attention to redated samples. The "Refs and Remarks" column also indicates redated samples as well as the application of different pretreatments to any of these samples.

In the third column, an adjustment has been made in computing the BC date whenever a primary publication has used a year other than AD 1950 as the datum year. In such cases, the author has disregarded the published BC date and retained the BP figure alone for subsequent calculations. This procedure is predicated on an assumption, which admittedly may not be justified in every case, that the published BP figure comes from the  $^{14}\text{C}$  laboratory, while the BC date was computed by the excavator, who evidently used as the datum year either the year in which he made his calculations or the year in which the laboratory processed the sample. The following 19 entries have required adjustments:

I-616: AD 1961 used as datum year by Aharoni (1962, p 190).

I-285; I-353: AD 1961 used as datum year by Bar-Adon (1980, p 199).

I-1819: AD 1963 used as datum year by Bar-Adon (1980, p 199).

I-? (four dates): AD 1964 used as datum year by Aharoni (1967, p 238).

BONN-2356, -2357, -2359, -2360 to -2363: AD 1975 used as datum year by Conrad and Rothenberg (1980, p 179).

GX-1718: AD 1970 used as datum year by Seger (1972, p 31).

MP-?: AD 1957 used as datum year by Reed (1957, p 8, n 8) and Winnett and Reed (1964, p 49).

L-365: AD 1956 used as datum year by Free (1957, p 37).

RT-? (Crusader period date): AD 1973 used as datum year by Kedar and Kaufman (1975, p 37-38).

The fourth column present the "CRD-1 $\sigma$ " corrections for the conventional  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates with BP values between 7230 and 940 years. The unpublished CRD-1 $\sigma$  table employs the same data set and statistical methods as the CRD-2 $\sigma$  table (Klein *et al*, 1982). For the few samples with BP determinations less than 940 years, Stuiver's (1982) high-precision calibration curve has been used.

The laboratory code and sample number appear in Column 5. When a sample number was not available, the laboratory code is followed by a question mark. The last column in the table supplies publication references, information on the provider(s) of unpublished data, miscellaneous archaeological comments, identification of undersized samples, notes on which samples were re-runs, and notations on any publication errors. References are cited according to a modified social science system: the author's name(s) comes first, then the date of publication and page reference(s).  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates published in *Radiocarbon* are cited as "R," followed

by the year of publication, volume number, and page(s). The citation "RMCI" refers to "Radiocarbon Measurements: Comprehensive Index, 1950-1965."

The abbreviations listed in the *Radiocarbon Style Guide* (1984, v 26, p 157-158) are supplemented in the table as follows:

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| ab—above            | min—minimal        |
| br—brick            | n—note             |
| bs—below surface    | ph—phase           |
| cent.—century       | poss—possible, bly |
| ch—chamber          | rm—room            |
| col—column, s       | sndg—sounding      |
| confl—conflagration | st—stage           |
| dest—destruction    | str—stratum        |
| fl—floor            | tr—trench          |

#### THE RADIOCARBON DATA

##### *Palaeolithic period*

Radiocarbon dating has yielded mixed results in dating Palaeolithic remains in the southern Levant. The Lower Palaeolithic and much of the Middle Palaeolithic lie beyond the range of conventional  $^{14}\text{C}$  dating systems, while many Middle and Upper Palaeolithic dates are either aberrant or only minimal values. Fortunately, there are several excellent groups of Upper Palaeolithic assays from southern Israel and northern Sinai.

Uranium series dates obtained from travertines in Zuttiyeh cave on the northwest side of the Sea of Galilee suggest that the Early Levantine Mousterian industry of the Middle Palaeolithic period stretches back to ca 90,000 to 100,000 years BP (Schwarcz *et al*, 1979; Schwarcz, Goldberg, & Blackwell, 1980). The termination of the Middle Palaeolithic is dated by a combination of  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates from Boker Tachtit in the central Negev highlands and uranium series dates from travertine deposits in nearby Nahal Mor. These indicate that the Middle Palaeolithic ended ca 47,000 to 45,000 years BP (Marks, 1981a, table I).

There are 49 Middle Palaeolithic assays, associated either with caves in northern Israel (42 dates from Amud, Geula, Kebara, and Tabun caves) or open-air sites in the central Negev highlands (7 dates from Rosh Ein Mor and Boker Tachtit). Nearly all of the dates from Amud, Kebara, and Tabun caves are much too young, with those from the Amud and Kebara caves being extraordinarily low. These dates often show internal inconsistencies, eg, between LJ-2084 and -2090 from Tabun, or the inconsistent and stratigraphically inverted results from throughout the Kebara and Amud sequences. The small amount of carbon in the samples that were processed at the Hanover laboratory may have influenced the poor results obtained for the Middle and Upper Palaeolithic samples from Kebara cave (Schick & Stekelis, 1977, p 135\*). Other anomalous dates may be due to an unfavorable environment for  $^{14}\text{C}$  samples in the deposits of these caves, eg, recent vegetal growth, groundwater as well as alternating layers of humus and calcium carbonate at Amud (*cf* Hamada, 1970), bat guano

in El-Wad and Kebara caves, and the roof collapse and subsequent ingress of water at Tabun cave. Three  $^{14}\text{C}$  assays from Tabun cave (GrN-7408 to -7410) provide an approximate date of ca 50,000 years BP for a late stage of the Middle Palaeolithic period. Finally, GrN-4121 ( $40,050 \pm 1700$  bc) from a Late Levantine Mousterian context at Geula cave looks somewhat too recent, based on the Boker Tachtit dates noted above.

In southern Israel, the 3 inconsistent dates from the Early Levantine Mousterian site of Rosh Ein Mor dates are only minimal values and, moreover, are much too recent based on the  $^{230}\text{Th}/^{234}\text{U}$  dates from Nahal Aqev (Schwarcz *et al*, 1979; Marks, 1981a, p 288). On the other hand, 3 of the 4 Late Levantine Mousterian dates from Level 1 at Boker Tachtit and the uranium series dates from Nahal Mor are in good agreement (as noted above). Thus, the assays from Boker Tachtit and the 3 Tabun Cave dates are the only usable groups of Middle Palaeolithic dates in the southern Levant.

The Upper Palaeolithic period is represented by 29 dates. Although the sites of this period are now generally classified according to 1 of 2 industrial traditions, the Levantine Aurignacian or the Ahmarian (Belfer-Cohen & Bar-Yosef, 1981), the number of acceptable Upper Palaeolithic determinations is so small that it is wise to discuss them without regard for the industries they reflect.

The 7  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates from northern Israel are all aberrant. It has already been noted that the Kebara cave assays are inconsistent and much too young. The Hayonim and Sefunim cave dates are also too recent for the Upper Palaeolithic period, but here, the anomalous results may be due to misassociation of the samples (Belfer-Cohen & Bar-Yosef, 1981, p 38).

The earliest Upper Palaeolithic assemblage in the south is represented by Level 4 at Boker Tachtit. It yielded a single date (SMU-579) that is too recent, probably because of contamination by humates (Marks, 1981b, p 345). The 3 dates from Area A at Boker include 2 with minimal values (SMU-187, -260), and 1 at  $35,970 \pm 2810$  bc (SMU-578). Levels I-III from the stratigraphically younger Area BE at Boker yielded a series of 7 dates, which (except for the outlier SMU-565) are nicely bracketed between ca 25,000 and 23,000 bc. In northern Sinai, Lagama VIII and VII have 3 dates between ca 32,000 to 29,000 bc, while Lagama IIID has a single date at ca 28,000 bc. Contemporary with the Lagama VIII and VII dates is Pta-2819 from an unpublished site at Kadesh Barnea in northeastern Sinai. Four of the 5 dates from the late Upper Palaeolithic site of Ein Aqev (D31) fit into the 16th millennium bc; only SMU-5 at  $18,030 \pm 1200$  bc is evidently too early. Based on the overlapping of these 4 Ein Aqev determinations with Kebaran dates from Nahal Oren Terrace (Level IX) and Rakefet cave, the end of the Upper Palaeolithic period in the Negev may be contemporary with the early Epipalaeolithic period in the north (Marks, 1975, p 361).

#### *Epipalaeolithic period*

The principal industrial traditions of the Epipalaeolithic period are, in chronologic order, Kebaran, Geometric Kebaran A, and Natufian (Bar-



Yosef, 1975; 1981a; Henry, 1983). At Nahal Oren Terrace, these industries occur in stratigraphic succession (Noy, Legge, & Higgs, 1973).

The five Kebaran  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates derive from three sites in northern Israel. These determinations range from  $16,960 \pm 330$  bc (I-6865) to  $13,750 \pm 415$  bc (GrN-5576). The small number and limited geographic distribution of the samples and the wide range of the dates give these assays an uncertain significance.

Geometric Kebaran A sites are more widely distributed than the Kebaran. However, the 13 assays for this industry all come from sites in the central and western Negev and northern Sinai. The 10 dates from Mushabi XIV (Level 2), XVI, XVII, and XVIII and Kadesh Barnea 8 fall within the 13th and 12th millennia bc. The 3 remaining samples, from Site D5, were small and the measurements inconsistent. Based on the other Geometric Kebaran A assays, SMU-7 is too early at  $16,890 \pm 680$  bc. Tx-1121 may or may not be aberrant at  $13,870 \pm 1730$  bc, but the standard deviation is too large to inspire confidence in the midpoint.

A recently identified Epipalaeolithic industry in the Negev and northern Sinai is the Mushabian. Although the Mushabian has a lithic inventory distinct from that of the Geometric Kebaran A, the 9  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates belonging to the former complex show that it has significant temporal overlap with the latter. Indeed, the midpoints of 7 Geometric Kebaran A and 7 Mushabian dates fall within the 12th millennium, with the latter entity possibly continuing on into the early 11th millennium bc. Another southern industry is the Negev Variant of the Kebaran, which on typological grounds appears to overlap both the Geometric Kebaran A and the succeeding Early Natufian. Unfortunately, there are no  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates for the Negev Variant of the Kebaran.

The best known Epipalaeolithic industry is the Natufian, which develops out of the Geometric Kebaran A and appears widely over the southern Levant, especially in the Mediterranean hill zone. Nine of the 15 Early Natufian dates cluster within the 10th millennium bc. GL-69, -72, and possibly -70, which derive from the same stage and phase at Jericho as P-376 and BM-1407, are too early. These three samples were measured in 1958, and their 9th and early 8th millennia results may be due to inadequate laboratory pretreatment (Waterbolk, 1971, fig 3, legend). The three Wadi Judayid (J2) dates with midpoints falling in the 11th millennium bc, may be correct, but their uncertainties ( $\pm 800$ ,  $\pm 1000$ , and  $\pm 659$  years) are uncomfortably large.

The 5 Late Natufian dates are scattered. The oldest determination, I-5496 from Rosh Horeshe, is clearly an outlier at  $11,140 \pm 200$  bc. The two remaining dates from this site fall in the early-mid 9th millennium, while the Nahal Oren and El-Wad B<sub>1</sub> dates are late 9th to early 8th millennium. Overall, the Natufian appears to date ca 10,000 to 8500/8000 bc, but the end of this industry will remain uncertainly dated until more assays become available.

Two typologically late Epipalaeolithic industries are the Harifian in the Negev and northern Sinai, and the Khiamian, which has been identified at several widely scattered sites in Sinai and elsewhere in the

southern Levant. The absolute chronology of the Harifian is largely dependent on three remarkably homogeneous  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates from a single site in the central Negev, Abu Salem. These assays (I-5498 to -5500) suggest that there may be a slight overlapping of the Harifian and the beginning of the Early Neolithic I period in the late 9th millennium bc, a conclusion not surprising considering the occurrence at Harifian sites of both Epipalaeolithic and Early Neolithic elements (Scott, 1977). As for the Khiamian, it has a single radiometric date (Pta-2699) from Abu Madi, an unpublished site in southern Sinai. The result is similar to the Harifian and earliest Early Neolithic I dates and corresponds nicely with the transitional late Epipalaeolithic-Early Neolithic character of the Khiamian (Bar-Yosef 1981a, p 402; 1981b, p 561-562).

### *Neolithic period*

The Neolithic period is divided into four phases. Many archaeologists follow Kenyon (1979) in referring to these stages as Pre-Pottery Neolithic (PPN) A and B and Pottery Neolithic (PN) A and B. Moore (1982) has recently proposed Neolithic 1, 2, 3, and 4 for these divisions, while the author prefers Early Neolithic I and II and Late Neolithic I and II. Calibration of  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates first becomes possible with the Late Neolithic period.

All but 2 of the 22 EN I dates (23 if the "Proto-Neolithic" assay is included) come from Jericho. Most of these dates came out in five series: 1 from the Geochronological Laboratory, London (measured in 1956), 3 from the British Museum, and 1 from Pennsylvania. The GL series is too young, probably because of inadequate sample pretreatment, and BM-105, -110, and -250 may be too old (Burleigh, 1984, p 760, fig 352, legend). The remaining Jericho dates range from ca 7800 to 7200 bc. One of the 2 Netiv Hagdud dates (RT-502A) comes at the upper end of this range, while the second assay (RT-502B) has a late 9th millennium measurement.

Early Neolithic II is represented by no less than 56 dates, 3 of which (Lv-358, M-1792, and Pta-3486) are clearly too young, and 1 (Pta-2700) is too old. The 17 Beidha assays, which run from ca 7100 to 6600 bc, present some internal inconsistencies. For example, GrN-5062 and P-1382 from late Level II are considerably earlier than K-1035, which comes from the same charcoal sample. In fact, these two dates are contemporary with K-1086 and -1410, which were collected from the stratigraphically later Level VI. Also, the four dates obtained from the carbonized trunk of a pistacia tree in Level IV cover the entire chronologic range of the site (though one of these samples, K-1083, may have been mislabeled). The 21 Jericho dates (except for 3 of the GL entries) cover roughly a 600-year period, from ca 7200 to 6600 bc.

Although it was long thought that the Early Neolithic period ended with a general abandonment of the settlements in the southern Levant, perhaps as the result of climatic dessication (Blake, 1969), new  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates emanating from the southern Negev, the Arabah valley, and south Sinai suggest a somewhat different picture. Ten of the 11 dates from Mazad Mazal, Nahal Issaron, and Ujrat el-Mehed fall in the 2nd half of the 7th

millennium BC. If these determinations accurately reflect the age of these sites, then EN II had a life-span considerably longer than that of EN I, and the EN II period at Beidha and Jericho came to a close 400 to 500 years earlier than it did in some of the small desertic sites in the south.

There was evidently a gap in occupation at major Palestinian sites between the Early and Late Neolithic periods, but the extent of this discontinuity cannot be estimated with any confidence because of a paucity of LN I dates. The calibrated values of two isolated LN I dates (Hv-8509, Pta-2999) are in the 2nd and 3rd quarters of the 6th millennium BC. There is also a Late Neolithic date from Kadesh Barnea 3 (SMU-662), which, if it could be calibrated, would fall somewhere in the late 7th millennium BC. Such a figure seems much too early for a Late Neolithic site. Although it is not possible to correct the late EN II dates to get a true estimate of the time differential between EN II and LN I, one might hazard a guess that the break lasted for 500-700 years. Needless to say, further excavations and additional  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates may show this "gap" to be much shorter than it now appears or to be of unequal duration in different parts of the southern Levant.

The three LN II dates from Newe Yam and Ein el-Jarba, and the single Late Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic determination from Tell Tsaf, have a wide scatter. The amount of collagen in GX-786 from Ein el-Jarba was small, so the result for this sample was understandably anomalous. The 5 Teleilat el-Ghassul samples listed under "Late Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic" come from levels considered early Chalcolithic by the excavator. However, considering the close links between the pottery and flaked stone tools found in these levels and in Late Neolithic contexts elsewhere in the Levant (Hennessy, 1982), it would not be surprising to see these dates, which cover the period from ca 5600 to 4900 BC, eventually classified as LN II assays.

#### *Chalcolithic period*

A dearth of well-stratified and fully published sites, difficulties in correlating the archaeologic assemblages between different areas in the southern Levant, an absence of closely datable foreign correlations, and the lack of a distinct stratigraphic or typologic boundary between Late Neolithic and early Chalcolithic has made Chalcolithic chronology a particularly vexing subject. Of 18 Chalcolithic  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates, 3 (C-919, P-2572, and BM-1116) are clearly anomalous (the latter perhaps due to misassociation of the sample), and while many of the rest show no obvious deficiencies, cumulatively, they leave a disturbing gap between the end of the Chalcolithic period and beginning of the Early Bronze age.

There are 7 late Chalcolithic dates from the northern Negev. C-919 (a solid-carbon date) from Horvat Beter is much too old and the 3 Bir es-Safadi dates (M-864A to C) have uncomfortably large uncertainties, as does RT-554B from a small sample found at Shiqmim. The 2 remaining dates, W-245, from Horvat Beter, and RT-554A, from Shiqmim, have no apparent technical problems, but their calibrated results, like those from

Bir es-Safadi, leave a gap of several hundred years between the Chalcolithic and the beginning of the Early Bronze age.

Six late Chalcolithic dates also come from caves in the Judean desert. The 4 from Cave 1 at Nahal Mishmar are associated with that grotto's famous copper treasure. Except for BM-140, the assays cluster in the 2nd quarter of the 4th millennium BC, which is somewhat earlier than the date given the treasure on archaeological grounds (Bar-Adon, 1980, p 199). I-1819, which comes from a piece of cloth found in a burial in nearby Cave 2, is slightly younger, but another short-lived sample, I-616 from the Cave of Horror at Nahal Hever, gave a result in the late 5th millennium.

RT-390A comes from a piece of wood found in a classic "Ghassulian" (*ie*, late Chalcolithic) level at Teleilat el-Ghassul. Since the sample was part of a larger piece of wood left in storage since the original 1928-1939 excavations at this site, too much significance should probably not be attached to the date (4445-4320 BC). SMU-804, a mid-5th millennium BC assay from the lower of two Chalcolithic layers at Jebel Queisa (J24), is reported to lie close to the mean of 21 dates from sites in Sinai associated with the Timnian industry of the late Chalcolithic period (Henry, 1982, p 443). RT-525 from late Chalcolithic Rasm Harbush in the Golan gave a slightly later date (4380-3880 BC).

Altogether, these dates are a mixed lot. They, together with the Late Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic dates, suggest that the Chalcolithic period is fairly long, beginning no later than perhaps the mid-5th millennium. However, many of the assays are simply too early for the late Chalcolithic era. That the period ends in about the 34th century BC can be deduced from the  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates available from the following Early Bronze age IA. Little will be gained by further debate on the present assays: what is really needed are several series of dates from well-stratified Chalcolithic sites.

### *Early Bronze age*

The Early Bronze age has four major divisions, designated Early Bronze (EB) I (with Phases A, B, and C), II (A and B), III (A and B), and IV (A, B, and C). (In this paper, the designations EB IVA, B, and C and Middle Bronze I, II, and III follow Dever, 1973, fig 1 and p 60, n 56.) There are 96 Early Bronze age dates, the largest of any period in Palestinian archaeology. Most come from 1 of 6 sites: Ai, Arad, Tell Areini, Bab edh-Dhra, Jericho, or Numeira.

The EB IA and IB periods are roughly synchronous with the late Predynastic period in Egypt and, as such, can be dated ca 3400 to 3200/3100 BC. Four of the 5 EB IA dates from Tomb A 94 at Jericho overlap and support this chronologic scheme. GL-24, which was measured in 1953, is an outlier. The mini-series SI-3310A, -3310B, and -3311 from Bab edh-Dhra is incongruous. The first and second samples came from a transitional EB IA/B tomb and produced an acceptable date (SI-3310A) of 3545-3345 BC and a date that is ca 2000 years too early (SI-3310B). The third sample came from an EB IA tomb and gave a "modern" reading.

The EB IC period is contemporary with the very end of the Predynastic period in Egypt and the first several reigns of Dynasty I, while EB II is contemporaneous with the remainder of Dynasty I, II, and part if not all of Dynasty III. Based on this correlation, EB IC dates ca 3200/3150 to 3000 bc, and EB II ca 3000 to 2750/2700 bc.

The two groups of EB IC and EB II dates from Arad are problematic. The Isotopes date from Stratum I is anomalous, perhaps because of contamination by surface vegetation, while the 3 other carbonized wood samples yielded  $^{14}\text{C}$  ages that are virtually identical, despite the fact that they derive from 3 different strata (IV, III, and II). The problems are quite different with the Pennsylvania assays. Six of the 7 Pennsylvania dates come from short-lived samples. Two samples (P-2054 and -2055) were redated because their results were too early; the new determinations (P-2054A and -2109) were considerably lower. Another curious phenomenon is that the calibrated results for the 4 acceptable Stratum II dates (P-1742, -2054A, -2109, and -2110) cover a range of 530 years (3065 to 2535 bc), despite the fact that the samples belong near the end of the stratum.

Tell Areini has yielded 8  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates, including 7 from a British Museum series. Interestingly, the BP measurements for the 4 Stratum IV samples (BM-388, -389, 391, and W-916) average ca 200 years earlier than the 4 Arad Stratum II BP values. Since both groups derive from short-lived samples, and since Stratum IV at Tell Areini probably belongs early in EB II, while Stratum II apparently relates to the end of this period, the  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates suggest a fairly long EB II period in Palestine. An extended EB II period has also been postulated by Dever (1982) on the basis of the archaeological evidence from Arad.

The 23 EB IC, EB II, and EB III dates from Ai are a curious lot. Initially, 14 samples, both short-lived and long-lived, were sent to the Texas and Gakushuin laboratories. One of the resulting dates (GaK-2380) was acceptable; the other 13 (Tx-1026 to -1035, GaK-2379, -2381, and -2382) were too early by anywhere from 300 to 700 years. Subsequently, 9 more samples, all but 2 utilizing additional quantities of the same sample material taken out of the original collection containers, were run at Pennsylvania and Texas. This time the dates (P-2298 to -2304, Tx-2371 to -2372) agreed consistently with what was generally expected on archaeological and historic grounds (Callaway & Weinstein, 1977, p 5-10). Since the same erroneous results would have shown up in the second batch of dates if the sample material used for both dating runs had originally been exposed to on-site contamination or sampling error, an explanation for the initial group of deviant dates is presumably to be sought in the handling or processing of the samples.

The longest phase of the Early Bronze age is the EB III period, which, on the basis of Egyptian and Syrian connections, can be dated from ca 2750/2700 to perhaps the late 24th century bc. Most of the assays relating to this period come from Bab edh-Dhra, Jericho, and Numeira.

The 2 Jericho series (BM-548 to -554, BM-1778 to -1781, -1783) corroborate the archaeological evidence that EB III is the longest period of the

Early Bronze age. The first series ranges from 2925 to 2305 bc, while the second series extends from 2920 to 2310 bc. The one notable inconsistency is between BM-552 (2885-2635 bc) and BM-1780 (2430-2305 bc), which come from the same stage and phase, but this discrepancy may simply reflect the dating of wood of different ages.

The Bab edh-Dhra and Numeira dates present some interesting problems. For example, the entire series, SI-4134 to -4138, is anomalous. SI-4134 and -4135 from Bab edh-Dhra are more than 1000 years off. SI-4136 and -4138, which come from late EB III destruction debris at Numeira (Rast, 1981, p 37, 41), are several hundred years too early to pertain to the end of EB III, though they could certainly reflect the dating of early growth rings of older wood. As for SI-4137, the date, which is 500 to 600 years too old, comes from grapes which were collected in a water flotation device. Whether contaminants in the water could have affected the result so significantly must be left to others more qualified than the author to judge.

Six <sup>14</sup>C dates (M-2036 to -2037, SI-2497, -2499, -2501, and -2874) come from short-lived and long-lived samples deriving from several of the large charnel houses at Bab edh-Dhra. These assays cover a wide range, but there is nothing intrinsically wrong with them. Charnel houses A 8 and A 51 were first used in EB II and continued on through EB III (R T Schaub, pers commun), while A 55 began in EB II and was not finally abandoned until early EB IV (Rast & Schaub, 1978, p 24). Since the point in time when each of the samples got into the charnel houses cannot be determined, the chronologic range of all of the material in each tomb must be considered. Thus, 2 of the A 55 dates, SI-2501, at 3365-2925 bc, and SI-2497, at 2305-1905 bc, are equally likely to be correct. This situation illustrates an important problem in Near Eastern <sup>14</sup>C dating. Many contexts (especially constructional fills, pits, and multiple-burial tombs) contain jumbled materials of several different periods. In such situations it is difficult if not impossible to relate any organic substances not found in a datable container within the context to a specific archaeological period. As a result, <sup>14</sup>C dates from these contexts often have little or no chronologic value, even though such sources normally yield much of the organic material (especially of the short-lived variety) found on Near Eastern sites.

The EB IV period lasts from ca 2350/2300 to 2000/1900 bc. Olive pits from an EB IVA context at Bab edh-Dhra yielded an excellent date (P-2573: 2335-2135 bc), while SI-2869 from the same period at this site is ca 1600 years too early. The pit in which the latter sample was found was partially cut out of the marl-limestone bedrock, but whether water running into the pit or some other contaminant may have influenced the date is a moot question. As for the EB IVB-C assays, the 2 from unpublished sites in the northern Sinai (RT-447B and -447A) have uncertainties that are too large to give the dates real chronologic value, while the 2 assays from EB IVC contexts at Jericho are in good accord with an archaeological dating of this period to about the 21st or 20th century bc.

#### *Middle and Late Bronze age*

There are relatively few Middle Bronze age (ca 2000/1900 to 1550

bc) and Late Bronze age (ca 1550 to 1200 bc)  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates. As explained above, after ca 2000 bc, historic and archaeologic data generally provide more precise dating evidence for most cultural remains and stratigraphic phases than can be obtained through  $^{14}\text{C}$  dating.

The Middle Bronze (MB) I period (ca 1900 to 1750 bc) has no  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates. Seven of the 8 MB II  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates (ca 1750 to 1650 bc) come from tombs at Jericho. The samples were dated in the 1950's, and except for GL-6, the assays are quite satisfactory considering when they were produced. The eighth date, P-842 from Gibeon, is too young.

Late MB III (ca 1550 bc) contexts at Jericho, Lachish, and Shechem have each provided a single  $^{14}\text{C}$  date. The Jericho assay (BM-1790) is too recent. The Lachish (Hel-809) and Shechem (GX-1718) samples derive from destruction debris associated with the end of the Middle Bronze age. The dates, though acceptable from a  $^{14}\text{C}$  standpoint if the samples are from re-used wood or from the inner rings of older trees, are too early, at 1945-1675 bc and 2000-1700 bc, respectively, to have much archaeologic value. Unfortunately, although destruction debris in Palestinian Bronze and Iron age strata yields more wood and charcoal samples than any other contexts, the  $^{14}\text{C}$  measurements from these types of samples rarely produce results of any significance for dating the destruction.

Only 6  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates can be assigned to the Late Bronze (LB) age alone: 2 from burial cave B3 at Jebel al-Qesir and 1 from the nearby settlement at Khirbet Umm ad-Dananir in Jordan's Baq'ah valley, 2 from Lachish, and 1 from Deir 'Alla. The first 2 dates (P-3209 and -3210) are too early for the LB II (ca 1400 to 1200 bc) tomb in which they were discovered, but not nearly as early as the date of 2120-1865 bc (P-3219) from the settlement. The Lachish dates evidently come from cedar-wood architectural elements in a LB IIB (13th century) sanctuary, and though 1 of the 2 assays is more than 400 years too early, this is not unexpected in view of the nature of the sample. *Cedrus libani*, which was used extensively in the Levant during the Bronze age and Iron age for its excellent building properties, is extremely long-lived, with a potential life span of perhaps a millennium or more (Bryant Bannister, pers commun). Many supposedly anomalous dates derived from charcoal and wood of unidentified species are probably the result of the sample material being cedar or other long-lived wood. Unfortunately, few wood samples submitted for  $^{14}\text{C}$  dating have been analyzed botanically. Moreover, the author has been able to find only one instance (BM-1222 from the Monastery of St Catherine) where the specific location in a section of a beam or trunk sampled for  $^{14}\text{C}$  dating has been noted.

### *Iron age*

Numerous dates derive from the copper-mining installations at Timna on the western side of the southern Arabah. Nineteen are associated with Egyptian mining activity at Sites 2, 30, and 212 in the 13th and first half of the 12th centuries bc, ie, LB IIB and Iron age IA. BM-1368 from Site F2, entered in the corpus under "Chalcolithic Period (?)," also appears to belong to this time. The Hamburg series shows a peculiar

phenomenon. HAM-207 to -212 (except HAM-211) are consistent with archaeologic expectations, while HAM-213 to -215 are ca 1000-1200 years too early, and HAM-216 is perhaps several hundred years too old. Possibly some of the Site 212 samples were mislabeled, and they actually come from one of the EB II shaft-and-gallery systems at this site; if not, then a processing error must be considered as a possible explanation for these extraordinarily early dates. Incidentally, 3  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates (W-4051, -4054, and -4456) come from slag heaps found on the eastern side of the Arabah. These have had to be listed under "Archaeological Period Unknown" because the slag cannot be dated independently.

The Iron age proper (ca 1200 to 586 BC) consists of the Iron IA (ca 1200 to 1150 BC), IB (ca 1150 to 1000 BC), Iron IIA (ca 1000 to 900 BC), IIB (900 to 800 BC), and IIC (800 to 586 BC) periods. In terms of Biblical history, Iron age I is the time of the purported Israelite conquest, the Philistines, and the Judges, while Iron IIA witnesses the United Monarchy of David and Solomon, and Iron IIB-C is the time of the Divided Monarchy, which terminates with the Babylonian destruction of Jerusalem in 586 BC.

The Iron age has yielded more than 3 dozen  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates, mostly from wood and charcoal samples, but few are of archaeologic or historic interest since they come from contexts already more closely dated than  $^{14}\text{C}$  analysis can achieve. For example, no less than 12 assays are associated with Stratum 5 at Tell es-Sa'idiyeh. According to the ceramic evidence, this stratum belongs in the 8th century BC, but while 9 of the 12 assays overlap this century, the remaining 3 are younger. Similarly, only 1 of the 3 Lachish dates is consonant with the archaeologic evidence, and even this determination (Hel-1027) has too wide a range to be chronologically useful. The other 2 dates, which include 1 (Hel-1026) from the mid- to late 8th century BC level destroyed by the Assyrians in 701 BC, are too early for their contexts, but this is not unexpected, since both samples were wood (Hel-1025 being identified specifically as cedar).

The Tell er-Rumeith dates include several anomalous determinations, all on the young side. On ceramic grounds (Lapp, 1963; 1968) Stratum VIII at this site may be dated to the Solomonic age, so M-2031 is at least a century too young. The succeeding Stratum VII was destroyed at the beginning of the 9th century, so M-2029 and -2030 are too recent. The two Stratum VI assays are acceptable for a late 9th century archaeologic date, but M-2035 is much too young at 400 BC-AD 15 for Stratum V, the destruction of which has been related to the Assyrian invasion of 733 BC under Tiglath-pileser III.

Grain found inside a bronze bottle at Tell Siran in Amman furnished a  $^{14}\text{C}$  date (P-2207: 440-395 BC) that is more recent than the date of 600 BC attributed to the Ammonite inscription on the bottle itself. Since the vessel was found in a context that also contained post-Iron age remains, the grain was possibly put in the bottle later on during the Persian period. An alternative explanation is that moisture and corrosion products inside the bottle contaminated the sample material (Thompson, 1983; cf Helback, 1974).



*Persian period to the Modern era*

Less than 50 dates relate to the long time span from 586 BC to the present day, and few of these have chronologic value either for archaeologists or  $^{14}\text{C}$  specialists. For example, the Late Hellenistic/Early Roman and Roman period dates were produced mostly during the 1950's and early 1960's. The samples originated from important excavations on the west side of the Dead Sea, such as the settlement at Qumran, Qumran Cave I, the Cave of Horror at Nahal Hever, and the caves in the Wadi Murabba'at. These assays vary widely in their accuracy and reliability, and are generally considered curiosities today rather than sources of useful chronologic information.

Ten dates are associated with buildings of the Persian (525-332 BC) and Hellenistic (332-37 BC) periods on the acropolis at Tell es-Sa'idiyeh. Four of the dates are from grain and charcoal samples found beneath the floor of a large Persian period administrative building. P-1445 is an outlier; the other 3 dates are acceptable. A single date from within the building itself (P-1446: 405-180 BC) has too wide a range to be of much use. A Hellenistic building, probably of the 2nd century BC, yielded 5 dates, of which 4 derive from wood beams. It may be entirely fortuitous that the lower limits for 3 of the 5 dates are 180, 170, and 165 BC. The early result for P-1098 (410-370 BC) probably signifies nothing more than the dating of inner rings from an older tree.

A unique find made in 1980 off the coast of northern Israel is the bronze battering ram from a ship. The archaeological date of this piece of naval architecture is uncertain and could in theory be almost anywhere within the period of the 4th to 1st centuries BC. Wood evidently taken from the covering of the ram gave a corrected reading of 625-370 BC, which may lend support to an earlier archaeological date.

Two samples (Hv-2675, Hv-?) of unspecified material from hearths found at the top of the Natufian Stratum B at Hayonim cave yielded considerably later dates (AD 610-780, AD 35-230). These determinations show that the hearths are not connected with Stratum B, but should be connected with Late Roman-Early Byzantine Stratum A, above (Belfer-Cohen & Bar-Yosef, 1981, p 19-20).

St Catherine's Monastery in south Sinai was founded ca AD 530 by the Byzantine ruler, Justinian I. Within the monastery is the Church of the Transfiguration, from which 13 dates, derived from various architectural elements, have been published. The majority belong with the original construction of the church; the few that do not are evidently either aberrant (M-1677, as shown by the result for BM-1222) or possibly the result of restoration work carried out in the Church in more recent times (M-1812 and -1814).

Finally, there are 2 dates from organic inclusions in the mortar of city walls. The first (RT-?) relates to a known-age structure, the impressive Crusader wall at Caesarea, which has been dated on architectural grounds to the 13th century, possibly the 4-year period immediately following the Seventh Crusade (AD 1248-1250), when Louis IX of France was actively engaged in fortifying the Christian cities of Syria-Palestine. The assay,

AD 890-1235, indicates the usefulness of  $^{14}\text{C}$  for dating walls bonded with mortar, but is not sufficiently accurate to place the Caesarea wall more precisely within the Crusader period. The foundations of the city wall at Ashkelon have been attributed to Late Roman or Byzantine times, the upper section to the Crusader period. A sample taken from 50 to 120cm above ground level yielded a date of AD 245-465 (GrN-7987). This suggests that at least part of the upper section of the wall may be earlier than previously supposed.

#### CONCLUSION

It seems appropriate to conclude this paper with a list of the principal problems and needs of  $^{14}\text{C}$  dating as it applies to the southern Levant. The items noted below are those that the author, as an archaeologist, feels are most critical at this point. It is not unlikely that  $^{14}\text{C}$  specialists will wish to delete some entries and substitute others.

1. More care is needed regarding the identification of natural contaminants on archaeological sites and their effects on  $^{14}\text{C}$  samples. This is especially necessary if samples collected from Palaeolithic caves are ever to yield useful chronologic results.
2. Additional series of dates are needed for most of the earliest periods, notably the Middle and Upper Palaeolithic, Epipalaeolithic (especially the Kebaran industry), Late Neolithic, and Chalcolithic. Accelerator dating systems would be especially appropriate for the Palaeolithic samples.
3. Archaeologists should publish more information in *Radiocarbon* on the stratigraphic position and archaeological relationships of  $^{14}\text{C}$  samples. Close to 150 dates from the southern Levant have appeared only in *Radiocarbon*, and the absence of detailed archaeological data for many of these samples seriously limits their use for chronologic purposes.
4. More concern must be given for eliminating the systematic misdating of entire series of samples. Whether these errors arise through on-site contamination, mishandling and improper storage, or laboratory equipment failure, the fact is that large numbers of dates (from the Amud, Kebara, and Tabun caves, Ai, Bab edh-Dhra and Numeira, Timna, and Tell er-Rumeith) have genuine problems. Difficulties with the Palaeolithic assays may well be attributable to special conditions existing within the caves, and archaeological misattribution or mislabeling may be responsible for problems with a few other dates, but such explanations will not suffice for the majority of the anomalous dates.
5. Botanical analysis of all wood and charcoal samples is essential, as is identification by the archaeologist of the precise location of the sample in the section of a beam or tree trunk.
6.  $^{14}\text{C}$  samples should not be collected from Middle Bronze age or later contexts unless the archaeological dating evidence is inadequate (eg, in the case of a furnace or slag heap unaccompanied by any pottery or inscriptions).
7. Archaeologists should limit their collection of samples to deposits possessing chronologically homogeneous remains; by-and-large, organic ma-

terials from pits, levelling and glaciis fills, multi-period tombs, and even many destruction deposits should be ignored.

Radiocarbon dating has made major contributions to the archaeology of the southern Levant in dating isolated contexts, strata, whole sites, and even entire periods. With more help from scientists in the areas of natural and artificial contaminants and laboratory processing problems, and with more care on the part of archaeologists in collecting and submitting better samples and interpreting the resulting dates, this technique will become an even more valuable chronometric tool in the archaeology of the southern Levant.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author is indebted to many people for the writing of this paper. John Basil Hennessy, University of Sydney, Walter E Rast, Valpariso University, and R Thomas Schaub, Indiana University of Pennsylvania generously contributed unpublished  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates. Patrick McGovern, MASCA, University Museum, University of Pennsylvania, supplied advance information on the  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates from the Baq'ah valley, Jordan, which have now been published in *Radiocarbon*, v 26, no. 2. Bryant Bannister, Laboratory for Tree-Ring Research, University of Arizona, Amnon Ben-Tor, Institute of Archaeology, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Barbara Lawn, Department of Physics, University of Pennsylvania, Andrew Moore, Department of Anthropology, Yale University, James A Sauer, University Museum, University of Pennsylvania, and Joe D Seger, Cobb Institute of Archaeology, Mississippi State University kindly answered my questions on various archaeologic and laboratory matters. Richard Burleigh, Research Laboratory, The British Museum, has to be thanked for furnishing a preprint of his paper on the Jericho  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates that has just appeared in the final volume of the Jericho publication series. Special thanks are due Jeffrey Klein of the Department of Physics, University of Pennsylvania for giving the author an advance copy of the CRD-1 $\sigma$  calibration table. Finally, Renee Kra, Managing Editor of this journal, must be thanked for allowing the author to check the various laboratory date lists scheduled to appear in *Radiocarbon*, v 26, and for her assistance and patience in the production of this article.

| Provenience                       | Material  | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-lg date  | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks   |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| <u>Middle Palaeolithic Period</u> |   |                              |              |         |  |
| Amud Cave: Bed B4, basal          | Organic material in black soil                          | 10,600 ± 400 (8650)          | ---          | TK-12   | R (1969) 11: 511; Chinzei (1970): 46-48  |
| Amud Cave: Bed B2, middle         | Bone (carbonate)  | 10,500 ± 140 (8550)          | ---          | TK-33a  | R (1969) 11: 512; Chinzei (1970): 46-48; same sample as TK-33b & poss N-854 & -852 (see below) |
| Amud Cave: Bed B2, middle         | " (20% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> -leached portion) | 4630 ± 470 (2680)            | 3900-2800 BC | TK-33b  | R (1971) 13: 95; cf TK-33a   |
| Amud Cave: Bed B2, middle         | " (?) (collagen)  | 14,400 ± 350 (12,450)        | ---          | N-854   | Chinzei (1970): 46-47; R (1977) 19: 82; same sample as N-852; same sample no. as TK-33a        |
| Amud Cave: Bed B2, middle         | " (?) (carbonate)                                       | 13,100 ± 230 (11,150)        | ---          | N-852   | Chinzei (1970): 46-47; R (1977) 19: 82; cf N-854; same sample no. as TK-33a                    |
| Amud Cave: Bed B1, upper          | Bone (carbonate)  | 5710 ± 80 (3760)             | 4590-4430 BC | TK-86a  | Chinzei (1970): 46-48; R (1971) 13: 101  |
| Amud Cave: Bed B2, middle         | Bone (carbonate)  | 7030 ± 120 (5080)            | 6125-5555 BC | TK-86a' | Chinzei (1970): 46-47; R (1971) 13: 101-102  |
| Amud Cave: Bed B1, lower          | Bone (collagen)   | 9010 ± 160 (7060)            | ---          | N-763   | Chinzei (1970): 46-48; R (1977) 19: 81; same sample as N-786 and -785                          |
| Amud Cave: Bed B1, lower          | " (collagen)  | 10,700 ± 190 (8750)          | ---          | N-786   | Chinzei (1970): 46-48; R (1977) 19: 81; cf N-763, diff pretreatment                            |
| Amud Cave: Bed B1, lower          | " (carbonate)   | 11,700 ± 200 (9750)          | ---          | N-785   | Chinzei (1970): 46-48; R (1977) 19: 81-82; cf N-763  |

|   |                 |                        |     |          |  |
|---|-----------------|------------------------|-----|----------|--|
| Amud Cave: Bed B1, lower                              | Bone (collagen) | 7340 ± 150 (5390)      | --- | N-765    | Chinzei (1970): 46-48;<br>R (1977) 19: 81  |
| Amud Cave: Bed B2, upper                              | Bone (collagen) | 11,500 ± 250 (9550)    | --- | N-764    | Chinzei (1970): 46-47;<br>R (1977) 19: 82  |
| Amud Cave: Bed B2, upper                              | Bone (collagen) | 14,700 ± 310 (12,750)  | --- | N-766    | Chinzei (1970): 46-47;<br>R (1977) 19: 82  |
| Amud Cave: Bed B2, middle                             | Bone (collagen) | 15,700 ± 370 (13,750)  | --- | N-767    | Chinzei (1970): 46-47;<br>R (1977) 19: 82  |
| Amud Cave: Bed B4, basal                              | Bone (collagen) | 18,300 ± 400 (16,350)  | --- | N-768    | Chinzei (1970): 46-47;<br>R (1977) 19: 82  |
| Boker Tachtit: Level 1, firepit                       | Charcoal        | >45,490 (>43,540)      | --- | SMU-184  | Marks (1977a): table 1-1;<br>(1977b): 64; SMU-184, -259,<br>-580, & GX-3642 from same<br>firepit |
| Boker Tachtit: Level 1, firepit                       | Charcoal        | 44,930 ± 2420 (42,980) | --- | SMU-259  | Marks (1977a): table 1-1;<br>(1977b): 64   |
| Boker Tachtit: Level 1, firepit                       | Charcoal        | 47,280 ± 9050 (45,330) | --- | SMU-580  | Marks (1981b): table 1;<br>Hietala & Marks (1981):<br>306 (cited as SMU-5081)                    |
| Boker Tachtit: Level 1, firepit                       | Charcoal        | >35,000 (>33,050)      | --- | GX-3642  | Marks (1977a): table 1-1;<br>(1977b): 64; small sample   |
| Geula Cave: Layer B1                                  | Bone ash        | 42,000 ± 1700 (40,050) | --- | GrN-4121 | R (1967) 9: 119-120;<br>Wreschner (1967): 84, 86;<br>context of sample follows<br>Wreschner      |
| Kebara Cave: Upper<br>Levalloiso-<br>Mousterian level | Charcoal        | >30,000 (>28,050)      | --- | L-336D   | Broecker & Kulp (1957):<br>1330; small sample  |

| Provenience                                    | Material  | $^{14}\text{C}$ date BP (BC)       | CRD-ls date | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks                            |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---|
| Kebara Cave: 2.5m<br>bs                        | Charred wood<br>or bone<br>("bone"<br>fraction) | 41,000 $\pm$ 1000 (39,050)         | ---         | GrN-2561 | R (1963) 5: 174; same<br>sample as GrN-2551 |
| Kebara Cave: 2.5m<br>bs                        | " ("rest"<br>fraction)                          | 35,300 $\pm$ 500 (33,350)          | ---         | GrN-2551 | R (1963) 5: 174; cf<br>GrN-2561             |
| Kebara Cave:<br>4.5m bs                        | Charred wood                                    | 9725 $^{+1105}_{-925}$ (7775)      | ---         | Hv-2666  | Schick & Stekelis<br>(1977): table 7        |
| Kebara Cave:<br>4.85m bs                       | Ashes   | 8975 $\pm$ 1170 (7025)             | ---         | Hv-2667  | Schick & Stekelis<br>(1977): table 7        |
| Kebara Cave:<br>5.2m bs                        | Ashes   | 17,320 $^{+985}_{-815}$ (15,370)   | ---         | Hv-2668  | Schick & Stekelis<br>(1977): table 7        |
| Kebara Cave:<br>5.29m bs                       | Ashes   | 20,945 $^{+3430}_{-2125}$ (18,995) | ---         | Hv-2669  | Schick & Stekelis<br>(1977): table 7        |
| Kebara Cave:<br>5.7m bs                        | Ashes   | 10,555 $\pm$ 1665 (8605)           | ---         | Hv-2670  | Schick & Stekelis<br>(1977): table 7        |
| Kebara Cave:<br>6.08m bs                       | Ashes   | 12,495 $^{+1365}_{-1105}$ (10,545) | ---         | Hv-2671  | Schick & Stekelis<br>(1977): table 7        |
| Kebara Cave:<br>6.44m bs                       | Ashes   | 11,615 $^{+795}_{-700}$ (9665)     | ---         | Hv-2672  | Schick & Stekelis<br>(1977): table 7        |
| Rosh Ein Mor<br>(DI5): Test pit,<br>20-90cm bs | Ostrich egg<br>shell                            | >37,000 ( $\geq$ 35,050)           | ---         | Tx-1119  | R (1972) 14: 484;<br>Crew (1976): 77        |
| Rosh Ein Mor<br>(DI5): 20-30cm bs              | Ostrich egg<br>shell                            | >44,000 ( $>$ 42,050)              | ---         | Pta-543  | Crew (1976): 77                             |
| Rosh Ein Mor<br>(DI5): 45-55cm bs              | Ostrich egg<br>shell                            | >50,000 ( $>$ 48,050)              | ---         | Pta-546  | Crew (1976): 77                             |

|                           |                                  |                               |     |          |                          |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|--------------------------|
| Tabun Cave: Layer B       | Charcoal (probably charred bone) | 39,700 ± 800 (37,750)         | --- | GrN-2534 | R (1963) 5: 172          |
| Tabun Cave: Layer C       | Charcoal (probably charred bone) | 40,900 ± 1000 (38,950)        | --- | GrN-2729 | R (1963) 5: 172          |
| Tabun Cave: Layer D       | Same as two previous samples?    | 35,400 ± 900 (33,450)         | --- | GrN-2170 | R (1963) 5: 172-173      |
| Tabun Cave: Unit I        | ?                                | > 47,900 (> 45,950)           | --- | GrN-7408 | Jelinek (1982): 1375, n2 |
| Tabun Cave: Unit I        | ?                                | 51,000 + 4800 - 3000 (49,050) | --- | GrN-7409 | Jelinek (1982): 1375, n2 |
| Tabun Cave: Unit I        | ?                                | 45,800 + 2100 - 1600 (43,850) | --- | GrN-7410 | Jelinek (1982): 1375, n2 |
| Tabun Cave: Bed 30        | Very black soil                  | 23,000 ± 2500 (21,050)        | --- | LJ-2059  | R (1972) 14: 371         |
| Tabun Cave: Bed 15        | Very black soil                  | 30,500 ± 2500 (28,550)        | --- | LJ-2061  | R (1972) 14: 371         |
| Tabun Cave: Bed 15, top   | Very black soil                  | 31,400 ± 3500 (29,450)        | --- | LJ-2068  | R (1972) 14: 371         |
| Tabun Cave: Bed 7, basal  | Very black soil                  | > 30,000 (> 28,050)           | --- | LJ-2070  | R (1972) 14: 371         |
| Tabun Cave: Bed 7, basal  | Very black soil                  | 31,500 ± 3200 (29,550)        | --- | LJ-2075  | R (1972) 14: 371         |
| Tabun Cave: Bed 18, basal | Very black soil                  | 28,200 ± 3000 (26,250)        | --- | LJ-2078  | R (1972) 14: 371         |
| Tabun Cave: Bed 18        | Very black soil                  | 35,300 ± 2800 (33,350)        | --- | LJ-2082  | R (1972) 14: 372         |

| Provenience                      | Material        | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-lσ date | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks                                  |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------|---|
| Tabun Cave: Bed 42               | Very black soil | 38,800 ± 2400 (36,850)       | ---         | LJ-2084 | R (1972) 14: 372                                  |
| Tabun Cave: Bed 21               | Very black soil | 24,900 ± 3000 (22,950)       | ---         | LJ-2087 | R (1972) 14: 372                                  |
| Tabun Cave: Bed 42               | Very black soil | 28,500 ± 2400 (26,550)       | ---         | LJ-2090 | R (1972) 14: 372                                  |
| <u>Upper Palaeolithic Period</u> |                 |                              |             |         |   |
| Boker A: Level 1                 | Charcoal        | > 33,400 (> 31,450)          | ---         | SMU-187 | Marks (1977a): table 1-1; (1977b): 75; min sample |
| Boker A: Level 1                 | Charcoal        | > 33,420 (> 31,470)          | ---         | SMU-260 | Marks (1977a): table 1-1; (1977b): 75; min sample |
| Boker A: Level 1                 | (Charcoal)      | 37,920 ± 2810 (35,970)       | ---         | SMU-578 | Marks (1981b): table 1                            |
| Boker BE: Level I                | (Charcoal)      | 25,610 ± 640 (23,660)        | ---         | SMU-186 | Marks (1977a): table 1-1; (1981b): table 1        |
| Boker BE: Level I                | (Charcoal)      | 25,250 ± 345 (23,300)        | ---         | SMU-566 | Marks (1981b): table 1                            |
| Boker BE: Level II               | (Charcoal)      | 24,630 ± 390 (22,680)        | ---         | SMU-565 | Marks (1981b): table 1                            |
| Boker BE: Level II               | (Charcoal)      | 26,950 ± 520 (25,000)        | ---         | SMU-227 | Marks (1977a): table 1-1; (1981b): table 1        |
| Boker BE: Level III              | (Charcoal)      | 26,030 ± 600 (24,080)        | ---         | SMU-228 | Marks (1977a): table 1-1; (1981b): table 1        |
| Boker BE: Level III              | (Charcoal)      | 26,660 ± 500 (24,710)        | ---         | SMU-229 | Marks (1977a): table 1-1; (1981b): table 1        |
| Boker BE: Level III              | (Charcoal)      | 27,510 ± 1300 (25,560)       | ---         | SMU-188 | Marks (1977a): table 1-1; (1981b): table 1        |



|  |              |  |              |         |  |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--|
| Boker Tachtit:<br>Level 4                              | Charcoal     | 35,055 ± 4100 (33,105)   | ---          | SMU-579 | Marks (1981b): table 1;<br>"humates could not be<br>extracted"                   |
| Ein Aqev (D31):<br>Test pit, ca<br>Levels 8-9, hearth  | Charcoal     | 16,900 ± 250 (14,950)  | ---          | I-5494  | R (1973) 15: 295; Marks<br>(1976a): table 9-1                                    |
| Ein Aqev (D31):<br>Test pit, ca<br>Levels 9-10, hearth | Charcoal     | 17,510 ± 290 (15,560)  | ---          | I-5495  | R (1973) 15: 295; Marks<br>(1976a): table 9-1<br>(17,520 ± 790 BP cited<br>here) |
| Ein Aqev (D31):<br>Levels 8 & 9                        | Charcoal     | 17,890 ± 600 (15,940)  | ---          | SMU-6   | R (1974) 16: 378-379;<br>Marks (1976a): table 9-1                                |
| Ein Aqev (D31):<br>Level 11                            | Charcoal     | 17,390 ± 560 (15,440)  | ---          | SMU-8   | R (1974) 16: 379; Marks<br>(1976a): table 9-1                                    |
| Ein Aqev (D31):<br>Level 12                            | Charcoal     | 19,980 ± 1200 (18,030)   | ---          | SMU-5   | R (1974) 16: 379<br>(18,080 BC cited here);<br>Marks (1976a): table 9-1          |
| Hayonim Cave:<br>Level D, hearth                       | Charred bone | 16,240 ± 440 (14,290)  | ---          | Hv-2676 | Bar-Yosef & Goren (1973):<br>51  |
| Kebara Cave:<br>Layer 26                               | Ash          | 18,500 ± 300 (16,550)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -29.0\text{‰}$ | ---          | RT-227  | R (1971) 13: 418-419   |
| Kebara Cave:<br>4.85m bs                               | Charred wood | 9860 ± 530 (7910)  | ---          | Hv-2662 | Schick & Stekelis (1977):<br>table 7   |
| Kebara Cave:<br>4.7m bs                                | Charred wood | 11,565 <sup>+</sup> 850<br>- 740                               | ---          | Hv-2663 | Schick & Stekelis (1977):<br>table 7   |
| Kebara Cave:<br>4.75m bs                               | Charred wood | 7155 <sup>+</sup> 860<br>- 745                                 | ---          | Hv-2664 | Schick & Stekelis (1977):<br>table 7   |
| Kebara Cave:<br>4.62m bs                               | Charred wood | 6490 ± 325 (4540)  | 5790-5060 BC | Hv-2665 | Schick & Stekelis (1977):<br>table 7   |

| Provenience   | Material                             | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC)                                   | CRD-lo date | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks   |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|----------|--|
| Lagama IIID:<br>Surface                                   | Ostrich egg<br>shell                 | 30,050 ± 1240 (28,100)   | ---         | SMU-118  | R (1975) 17: 361-362;<br>Gisis & Gilead (1977):<br>87; Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): tables 66-67  |
| Lagama VIII:<br>Surface                                   | Ostrich egg<br>shell                 | 32,980 ± 2140 (31,030)   | ---         | SMU-119  | R (1975) 17: 362;<br>Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): tables 66-67  |
| Lagama VII:<br>Vicinity of<br>hearths                     | Charcoal<br>impregnated<br>with silt | 34,170 ± 3670 (32,220)   | ---         | SMU-172  | R (1975) 17: 362; Bar-<br>Yosef & Belfer (1977):<br>54; Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): 263, tables 66-<br>67; small sample; same<br>sample as SMU-185 |
| Lagama VII:<br>Vicinity of<br>hearths                     | "                                    | 31,210 ± 2780 (29,260)   | ---         | SMU-185  | R (1975) 17: 362; Bar-<br>Yosef & Belfer (1977):<br>54; Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): 263, tables 66-<br>67; small sample; cf<br>SMU-172             |
| Lagama VII: Same<br>provenience as<br>SMU-172 & -185 (?)  | Charcoal                             | > 19,900   | ---         | RT-413A  | Bar-Yosef & Belfer<br>(1977): 54; Bar-Yosef &<br>Phillips (1977): table<br>67; small sample  |
| Kadesh Barnea:<br>Hearth below Upper<br>Palaeolithic site | ?                                    | "33,800-33,940 B.P."   | ---         | Pta-2819 | Belfer-Cohen & Goldberg<br>(1982): 189   |
| Sefunim Cave:<br>Level 9                                  | ?                                    | 12,250 ± 65 (10,300)   | ---         | Hv-4074  | Ronen (1973): 62   |
| <u>Epipalaeolithic Period: Kebaran</u>                    |                                      |  |             |          |  |
| Ein Gev I: Near<br>burial                                 | Charred bone                         | 15,700 ± 415 (13,750)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -22.2\text{‰}$ | ---         | GrN-5576 | R (1972) 14: 49  |

|  |             |                        |              |            |   |
|--|-------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|---|
| Nahal Oren Terrace:<br>Layer IX  | Burned bone | 18,250 ± 320 (16,300)  | ---          | UCLA-1776C | Noy, Legge, & Higgs<br>(1977): 77   |
| Nahal Oren Terrace:<br>Layer VIII                                      | Burned bone | 16,880 ± 340 (14,930)  | ---          | UCLA-1776B | Noy, Legge, & Higgs<br>(1973): 77   |
| Nahal Oren Terrace:<br>Layer VIII (from<br>slightly ab UCLA-<br>1776B) | Burned bone | 15,800 ± 300 (13,850)  | ---          | UCLA-1776A | Noy, Legge, & Higgs<br>(1973): 77   |
| Rakefet Cave:<br>Kebaran level   | Burned bone | 18,910 ± 330 (16,960)  | ---          | I-6865     | Noy, Legge, & Higgs<br>(1973): 96   |
| <u>Epipalaeolithic Period: Kebaran (?)</u>                             |             |                        |              |            |   |
| Har Harif G9:<br>Hearth  | Charcoal    | 5960 ± 100 (4010)      | 5080-4725 BC | Tx-1122    | R (1972) 14: 484  |
| Wadi Hasa: Terrace<br>III, lm bs                                       | Charcoal    | 3950 ± 150 (2000)      | 2665-2295 BC | Q-729      | R (1966) 8: 398; Vita-<br>Finzi (1966): 388;<br>Copeland & Vita-Finzi<br>(1978): 12 |
| <u>Epipalaeolithic Period: Geometric Kebaran A</u>                     |             |                        |              |            |   |
| D5: Rodent hole,<br>Unit 8   | Charcoal    | 13,170 ± 230 (11,220)  | ---          | I-5497     | R (1973) 15: 296; Marks<br>(1976b): 296, table<br>10-1; min sample                  |
| D5: Rodent hole,<br>Unit 8   | Charcoal    | 18,840 ± 680 (16,890)  | ---          | SMU-7      | R (1974) 16: 379; Marks<br>(1976b): 296, table 10-1;<br>min sample                  |
| D5: Firepits,<br>Units 4 & 5   | Charcoal    | 15,820 ± 1730 (13,870) | ---          | Tx-1121    | R (1972) 14: 484; Marks<br>(1976b): 296, table 10-1;<br>min sample                  |
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 2  | Charcoal    | 14,330 ± 120 (12,380)  | ---          | SMU-226    | Haas (1977): table 66   |

| Provenience                              | Material             | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-lr date | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks  |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|----------|---|
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 2                  | Charcoal             | 13,750 ± 285 (11,800)        | ---         | QC-201   | Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67                                    |
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 2                  | Charcoal             | 13,830 ± 490 (11,880)        | ---         | RT-447D  | Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67                                    |
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 2                  | Charcoal             | 13,690 ± 150 (11,740)        | ---         | MC-992   | Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67                                    |
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 2                  | Charcoal             | 14,500 ± 100 (12,550)        | ---         | RT-473B  | Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67                                    |
| Mushabi XVI                              | Charcoal             | 13,060 ± 220 (11,110)        | ---         | RT-447C  | Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67                                    |
| Mushabi XVII                             | Charcoal             | 14,170 ± 480 (12,220)        | ---         | SMU-661  | Bar-Yosef (1981a): 405  |
| Mushabi XVIII                            | Charcoal             | 13,930 ± 110 (11,980)        | ---         | SMU-217  | Haas (1977): table 66;<br>Bar-Yosef & Goring-Morris<br>(1977): 140          |
| Kadesh Barnea 8:<br>Level D/E            | Charcoal             | 13,930 ± 120 (11,980)        | ---         | Pta-2158 | Bar-Yosef (1981a): 405  |
| Kadesh Barnea 8:<br>Level G              | Charcoal             | 14,130 ± 160 (12,180)        | ---         | Pta-2159 | Bar-Yosef (1981a): 405  |
| <u>Epipalaeolithic Period: Mushabian</u> |                      |                              |             |          |   |
| D101B: Level 8                           | Charcoal             | 13,530 ± 144 (11,580)        | ---         | SMU-268  | Marks (1977): 9; Kaufman<br>(1983): 333                                     |
| Mushabi I:<br>Surface                    | Ostrich egg<br>shell | 13,310 ± 100 (11,460)        | ---         | SMU-117  | R (1975) 17: 362; Haas<br>(1977): table 66; Phillips<br>& Mintz (1977): 153 |
| Mushabi V: Hearth                        | Charcoal             | 12,990 ± 110 (11,040)        | ---         | SMU-171  | R (1975) 17: 362;<br>Phillips & Mintz (1977):<br>164; Haas (1977): table 66 |
| Mushabi V                                | Charcoal             | 12,700 ± 90 (10,750)         | ---         | Pta-2157 | Bar-Yosef (1981a): 405  |

|  |  |                       |     |         |   |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----|---------|---|
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 1                        | Charcoal                                       | 13,800 ± 150 (11,850) | --- | RT-473A | Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67; Bar-<br>Yosef (1981a): 405                        |
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 1                        | Charcoal                                       | 12,900 ± 235 (10,950) | --- | QC-202  | Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67  |
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 1, hearth                | Charcoal<br>( <u>Juniperus<br/>phoenicea</u> ) | 13,260 ± 200 (11,310) | --- | MC-993  | Phillips & Mintz (1977):<br>170; Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67                   |
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 1, hearth                | Charcoal<br>( <u>Juniperus<br/>phoenicea</u> ) | 13,900 ± 400 (11,950) | --- | RT-417  | Phillips & Mintz (1977):<br>170; Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67, pl 9,<br>no. 4-6 |
| Mushabi XIV:<br>Level 1, hearth                | Charcoal<br>( <u>Juniperus<br/>phoenicea</u> ) | 13,800 ± 130 (11,850) | --- | SMU-225 | Haas (1977): table 66;<br>Phillips & Mintz (1977):<br>170                                   |
| <u>Epipalaeolithic Period: Early Natufian</u>  |  |                       |     |         |   |
| El-Wad Cave:<br>Layer B <sub>2</sub>           | Bone   | 11,920 ± 660 (9970)   | --- | UCLA-?  | Bar-Yosef (1981a): 405  |
| El-Wad Terrace:<br>Layer B <sub>2</sub>        | Bone   | 11,475 ± 600 (9525)   | --- | UCLA-?  | Bar-Yosef (1981a): 405  |
| Eynan: Level III,<br>soil of House 51          | Charcoal                                       | 11,310 ± 880 (9360)   | --- | Ly-1662 | R (1979) 21: 442  |
| Eynan: Level III,<br>soil of House 51          | Charcoal                                       | 11,740 ± 570 (9790)   | --- | Ly-1661 | R (1979) 21: 443  |
| Eynan: Level IV<br>sol b, soil of<br>House 131 | Charcoal                                       | 11,590 ± 540 (9640)   | --- | Ly-1660 | R (1979) 21: 443  |
| Hayonim Terrace:<br>Layer D                    | Charcoal                                       | 11,920 ± 90 (9970)    | --- | SMU-231 | Henry & Leroi-Gourhan<br>(1976): 394  |

| Provenience                             | Material                  | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC)                     | CRD-Jσ date | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks                                    |
|---|---------------------------|--|-------------|---------|---|
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph I.ii | Charcoal                  | 9850 ± 240 (7900)                                | ---         | GL-69   | Kenyon (1959): 8 & n4;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502-503  |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph I.ii | Charcoal                  | 10,800 ± 180 (8850)                              | ---         | GL-70   | Burleigh (1981): 503                                |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph I.ii | Charcoal                  | 9800 ± 240 (7850)                                | ---         | GL-72   | Kenyon (1959): 8 & n4;<br>Burleigh (1981): 503      |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>V, St/ph I.ii     | Charcoal, ash             | 11,166 ± 107 (9216)                              | ---         | P-376   | R (1963) 5: 84                                      |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph I.ii | Charcoal                  | 11,090 ± 90 (9140)<br>δ <sup>13</sup> C = -25.2‰ | ---         | BM-1407 | Burleigh (1981): 502-<br>503; R (1982) 24: 166      |
| Kebara Cave:<br>Layer B                 | Bone                      | 11,150 ± 400 (9200)                              | ---         | UCLA-?  | Bar-Yosef (1981a): 405                              |
| Wadi Judayid (J2):<br>Layer C           | Charcoal                  | 12,090 ± 800 (10,140)                            | ---         | SMU-805 | Henry (1982): 437;<br>Henry <u>et al</u> (1983): 12 |
| Wadi Judayid (J2):<br>Layer C           | Charcoal                  | 12,750 ± 1000 (10,800)                           | ---         | SMU-806 | Henry (1982): 437;<br>Henry <u>et al</u> (1983): 12 |
| Wadi Judayid (J2):<br>Layer C           | Charcoal                  | 12,784 ± 659 (10,834)                            | ---         | SMU-803 | Henry (1982): 437;<br>Henry <u>et al</u> (1983): 12 |
| Epipalaeolithic Period: Late Natufian   |                           |  |             |         |   |
| El-Wad: Layer B <sub>1</sub>            | Bone                      | 9795 ± 600 (7845)                                | ---         | UCLA-?  | Bar-Yosef (1981a): 405                              |
| Nahal Oren Terrace:<br>Layer V          | Animal bone<br>(collagen) | 10,046 ± 318 (8096)                              | ---         | BM-764  | R (1977) 19: 152                                    |
| Rosh Horesha:<br>Midden: 25-40cm        | Charcoal                  | 13,090 ± 200 (11,140)                            | ---         | I-5496  | R (1973) 15: 295;<br>Marks & Larson (1977):<br>196  |
| Rosh Horesha:<br>Feature 13:<br>45cm    | Charcoal                  | 10,490 ± 430 (8540)                              | ---         | SMU-9   | R (1974) 16: 379;<br>Marks & Larson (1977):<br>196  |

|   |          |                     |     |          |  |
|---|----------|---------------------|-----|----------|--|
| Rosh Horesha:<br>Features 15 &<br>16: 35-45cm           | Charcoal | 10,880 ± 280 (8930) | --- | SMU-10   | R (1974) 16: 379;<br>Marks & Larson (1977):<br>196   |
| <u>Epipalaeolithic Period: Harifian</u>                 |          |                     |     |          |  |
| Abu Salem: Midden:<br>15-25cm                           | Charcoal | 9970 ± 150 (8020)   | --- | I-5498   | R (1973) 15: 296; Marks<br>& Scott (1976): 47;<br>Scott (1977): 281; I-5498<br>to -5500 from same midden |
| Abu Salem: Midden:<br>25-30cm                           | Charcoal | 10,230 ± 150 (8280) | --- | I-5499   | R (1973) 15: 296; Marks<br>& Scott (1976): 47;<br>Scott (1977): 281                                      |
| Abu Salem: Midden:<br>45-55cm                           | Charcoal | 10,230 ± 150 (8280) | --- | I-5500   | R (1973) 15: 296; Marks<br>& Scott (1976): 47<br>(cited as I-5499);<br>Scott (1977): 281                 |
| <u>Epipalaeolithic Period: Khiamian</u>                 |          |                     |     |          |  |
| Abu Madi  | Charcoal | 10,110 ± 100 (8160) | --- | Pta-2699 | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566   |
| <u>Epipalaeolithic Period: Natufian/Early Neolithic</u> |          |                     |     |          |  |
| Sefunim Terrace:<br>Layer V, hearth                     | Ash      | 7730 ± 115 (5780)   | --- | Hv-2597  | Ronen (1973): 62;<br>Hv-2597 & -3368 from<br>same hearth   |
| Sefunim Terrace:<br>Layer V, hearth                     | Ash      | 9395 ± 130 (7445)   | --- | Hv-3368  | Ronen (1973): 62   |
| <u>Early Neolithic Period: "Proto-Neolithic"</u>        |          |                     |     |          |  |
| Jericho: Site D I,<br>St/ph VI A.x-xi                   | Charcoal | 10,300 ± 200 (8350) | --- | BM-106   | R (1963) 5: 107;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502-<br>503   |

| Provenience                                     | Material | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC)                    | CRD-1σ date | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks                                  |
|---|----------|---|-------------|---------|---|
| <u>Early Neolithic I Period</u>                 |          |   |             |         |   |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph IV.ifiib            | Charcoal | 10,250 ± 200 (8300)                             | ---         | BM-105  | R (1963) 5: 107;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504  |
| Jericho: Site D II,<br>St/ph IX.xxii-<br>xxiii  | Charcoal | 10,180 ± 200 (8230)                             | ---         | BM-110  | R (1963) 5: 107;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502-<br>503  |
| Jericho: Site D I,<br>St/ph IV A.iva            | Charcoal | 10,300 ± 500 (8350)                             | ---         | BM-250  | R (1969) 11: 290;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502-<br>503 |
| Jericho: Site D II,<br>St/ph VI.via             | Charcoal | 9390 ± 150 (7440)                               | ---         | BM-251  | R (1969) 11: 290;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502-<br>503 |
| Jericho: Site D I,<br>St/ph VIII A.xvia         | Charcoal | 9320 ± 150 (7370)                               | ---         | BM-252  | R (1969) 11: 290;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502-<br>503 |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph VIII A.xvib         | Charcoal | 9230 ± 80 (7280)<br>δ <sup>13</sup> C = -25.4‰  | ---         | BM-1321 | Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; R (1982) 24: 165    |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph IV A.ifiib          | Charcoal | 9380 ± 85 (7430)<br>δ <sup>13</sup> C = -24.0‰  | ---         | BM-1322 | Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; R (1982) 24: 166    |
| Jericho: Site D I,<br>St/ph VI A.x-xi           | Charcoal | 9380 ± 85 (7430)<br>δ <sup>13</sup> C = -25.1‰  | ---         | BM-1323 | Burleigh (1981): 502-<br>503; R (1982) 24: 166    |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph VI.<br>xxvii | Charcoal | 9430 ± 85 (7480)<br>δ <sup>13</sup> C = -24.9‰  | ---         | BM-1324 | Burleigh (1981): 502-<br>503; R (1982) 24: 166    |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph VIII A.xvib         | Charcoal | 9230 ± 220 (7280)<br>δ <sup>13</sup> C = -24.6‰ | ---         | BM-1326 | Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; R (1982) 24: 166    |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph IV A.ifiib          | Charcoal | 9560 ± 65 (7610)<br>δ <sup>13</sup> C = -25.4‰  | ---         | BM-1327 | Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; R (1982) 24: 166    |



|  |                                 |  |     |         |  |
|--|---------------------------------|--|-----|---------|--|
| Jericho: Site F,<br>St/ph VIII A.xv            | Charcoal                        | 9280 ± 100 (7330)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.0\text{‰}$ | --- | BM-1787 | R (1982) 24: 280;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763                                    |
| Jericho: Site F,<br>St/ph IX.xx-xxia           | Charcoal                        | 9200 ± 70 (7250)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -27.1\text{‰}$  | --- | BM-1789 | R (1982) 24: 280;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763                                    |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph VIII B.xviiia      | Charcoal                        | 8770 ± 150 (6820)  | --- | GL-39   | RMC1 (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; cf GL-40, -43, -46             |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph VIII B.xviiia      | "                               | 8690 ± 150 (6740)  | --- | GL-40   | RMC1 (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; cf GL-39,<br>diff pretreatment |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph VIII B.xviiia      | "                               | 8895 ± 150 (6945)  | --- | GL-43   | RMC1 (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; cf GL-39,<br>diff pretreatment |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph VIII B.xviiia      | Humic extract                   | 7300 ± 200 (5350)  | --- | GL-46   | RMC1 (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; cf GL-39                       |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph IV.<br>viii | Charcoal, ash,<br>and/or gravel | 9582 ± 89 (7632)   | --- | P-377   | R (1963) 5: 84;<br>Burleigh (1981): 503  |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph IV A.iiib          | Charcoal                        | 9775 ± 110 (7825)  | --- | P-378   | R (1963) 5: 84;<br>Burleigh (1981): 503-<br>504                                  |
| Jericho: Site D I,<br>St/ph VI A.x-xi          | Charcoal                        | 9655 ± 84 (7705)   | --- | P-379   | R (1963) 5: 84;<br>Burleigh (1981): 503  |
| Netiv Hagdud: 80cm<br>bs                       | Charcoal                        | 9790 ± 380 (7840)  | --- | RT-502A | Bar-Yosef, Gopher, &<br>Goring-Morris (1980):<br>201; Bar-Yosef (1981b):<br>566  |

| Provenience   | Material   | $^{14}\text{C}$ date BP (BC)   | CRD-lg date | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks   |
|---|--|--|-------------|----------|--|
| Nativ Hagdud:<br>Pipe-line tr near<br>edge of site                  | Charcoal<br>(tamarisk)                                     | 10,180 $\pm$ 300 (8230)  | ---         | RT-502C  | Bar-Yosef, Gopher, &<br>Goring-Morris (1980):<br>201; Bar-Yosef (1981b):<br>566                  |
| <u>Early Neolithic II Period</u>                                    |  |  |             |          |  |
| Beidha: Level VI,<br>debris   | Charcoal<br>( <u>Quercus</u> sp)                           | 8940 $\pm$ 160 (6990)  | ---         | K-1086   | R (1968) 10: 323   |
| Beidha: Level VI  | Carbonized<br>nuts ( <u>Pistacia</u><br><u>atlantica</u> ) | 8710 $\pm$ 130 (6760)  | ---         | K-1082   | R (1968) 10: 324;<br>same sample as P-1379<br>& GrN-5063   |
| Beidha: Level VI  | "  | 8546 $\pm$ 100 (6596)  | ---         | P-1379   | R (1969) 11: 152;<br><u>cf</u> K-1082  |
| Beidha: Level VI  | "  | 8640 $\pm$ 50 (6690)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -23.5^\circ/\text{‰}$ | ---         | GrN-5063 | R (1972) 14: 50 (cited<br>as 860 $\pm$ 50 BP); <u>cf</u><br>K-1082                               |
| Beidha: Level IV,<br>posthole                                       | Carbonized tree<br>trunk ( <u>Pistacia</u><br>sp)          | 8810 $\pm$ 50 (6860)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -22.5^\circ/\text{‰}$ | ---         | GrN-5136 | R (1972) 14: 50; same<br>sample as BM-111,<br>P-1380, & poss K-1083                              |
| Beidha: Level IV,<br>posthole                                       | "  | 8790 $\pm$ 200 (6840)  | ---         | BM-111   | R (1968) 10: 4-5;<br><u>cf</u> GrN-5136  |
| Beidha: Level IV,<br>posthole                                       | "  | 9128 $\pm$ 103 (7178)  | ---         | P-1380   | R (1969) 11: 152;<br><u>cf</u> GrN-5136  |
| Beidha: Level V (?),<br>posthole (see "refs<br>and remarks" column) | " (?)  | 8640 $\pm$ 160 (6690)  | ---         | K-1083   | R (1968) 10: 324; should<br>be same sample as<br>GrN-5136, but provenience<br>said to be Level V |
| Beidha: Level IV,<br>roof debris                                    | Charcoal<br>( <u>Juniperus</u> sp)                         | 8730 $\pm$ 160 (6780)  | ---         | K-1084   | R (1968) 10: 324   |

|  |                                   |  |              |          |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------|----------|--|
| Beidha: Late Level II, pit                 | Charcoal (Juniperus cf phoenicia) | 9030 ± 50 (7080)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -20.7\text{‰}$  | ---          | GrN-5062 | R (1972) 14: 50; same sample as K-1085 & P-1382                                      |
| Beidha: Late Level II, pit                 | "                                 | 8550 ± 160 (6600)  | ---          | K-1085   | R (1968) 10: 324; cf GrN-5062  |
| Beidha: Late Level II, pit                 | "                                 | 8892 ± 115 (6942)  | ---          | P-1382   | R (1969) 11: 152; cf K-1085  |
| Beidha: Level VI, posthole                 | Charred wood                      | 8715 ± 100 (6765)  | ---          | P-1378   | R (1969) 11: 152 (8175 BP cited here; correct date confirmed by B Lawn, pers commun) |
| Beidha: Level VI, fill                     | Charcoal                          | 8765 ± 102 (6815)  | ---          | P-1381   | R (1969) 11: 152   |
| Beidha: Level VI                           | Charcoal                          | 8850 ± 150 (6900)  | ---          | K-1410   | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566   |
| Beidha: Level VI                           | Charcoal                          | 8770 ± 150 (6820)  | ---          | K-1411   | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566   |
| Beidha: Level VI                           | Charcoal                          | 8720 ± 150 (6770)  | ---          | K-1412   | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566   |
| El-Khiam: Level Ib, Area IIb               | Bones                             | 2990 ± 250 (1040)  | 1540-1010 BC | Lv-358   | R (1970) 12: 158   |
| Jericho: Site E I, II, V, St/ph XII. xlvia | Charcoal                          | 9170 ± 200 (7220)  | ---          | BM-115   | R (1963) 5: 107; Burleigh (1981): 502, 504   |
| Jericho: Site E I, II, V, St/ph XIII. i    | Charcoal                          | 8710 ± 150 (6760)  | ---          | BM-253   | R (1969) 11: 291; Burleigh (1981): 502, 504  |
| Jericho: Site M I, St/ph XI.lv             | Charcoal                          | 8540 ± 65 (6590)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -20.4\text{‰}$  | ---          | BM-1320  | Burleigh (1981): 502, 504; R (1982) 24: 165  |
| Jericho: Site M, St/ph XI.lvia             | Charcoal                          | 8700 ± 110 (6750)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -23.3\text{‰}$ | ---          | BM-1769  | R (1982) 24: 279; Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |

| Provenience                                       | Material               | $^{14}\text{C}$ date BP (BC)                                   | CRD-ls date | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks  |
|---|------------------------|--|-------------|---------|---|
| Jericho: Site M,<br>St/ph XI.lxa                  | Charcoal               | 8680 $\pm$ 70 (6730)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.8\text{‰}$  | ---         | BM-1770 | R (1982) 24: 279;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Jericho: Site M,<br>St/ph XIII.lxxa               | Charcoal               | 8660 $\pm$ 260 (6710)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -23.6\text{‰}$ | ---         | BM-1771 | R (1982) 24: 279;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Jericho: Site M,<br>St/ph XIII.lxxiv-<br>XIV.lxxv | Charcoal               | 8810 $\pm$ 100 (6860)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.2\text{‰}$ | ---         | BM-1772 | R (1982) 24: 279;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Jericho: Site M,<br>St/ph XIV.lxxvi               | Charcoal               | 8730 $\pm$ 80 (6780)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.4\text{‰}$  | ---         | BM-1773 | R (1982) 24: 279;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Jericho: Site D I,<br>St/ph XIV.xxxvii            | Charcoal               | 8660 $\pm$ 130 (6710)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.5\text{‰}$ | ---         | BM-1793 | R (1982) 24: 280;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph XIII.<br>lii   | Charcoal               | 8200 $\pm$ 200 (6250)  | ---         | GL-28   | Zeuner (1956): 197;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504   |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph XIII.<br>lii   | Charcoal               | 8390 $\pm$ 200 (6440)  | ---         | GL-36   | RMCI (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504  |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph XVII.xxx              | Charcoal<br>(tamarisk) | 7800 $\pm$ 160 (5850)  | ---         | GL-38   | Zeuner (1956) 197;<br>RMCI (1967) 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; same sample as<br>GL-41, -42, Gro-942,<br>GrN-942, Gro-963, &<br>GrN-963 |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph XVII.xxx              | "                      | 8670 $\pm$ 150 (6720)  | ---         | GL-41   | RMCI (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; cf GL-38, diff<br>pretreatment  |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph XVII.xxx              | "                      | 8700 $\pm$ 200 (6750)  | ---         | GL-42   | RMCI (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; cf GL-38, diff<br>pretreatment  |

|   |               |                   |     |         |  |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-----|---------|--|
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph XVII.xxx              | "             | 8900 ± 70 (6950)  | --- | Gro-942 | de Vries & Waterbolk<br>(1958): 1555; Burleigh<br>(1981): 503; cf<br>GL-38, -41, -42     |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph XVII.xxx              | "             | 9140 ± 70 (7190)  | --- | GrN-942 | RMCI (1967): 35;<br>Burleigh (1981): 503-<br>504; corrected date for<br>Gro-942          |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph XVII.xxx              | "             | 8785 ± 100 (6835) | --- | Gro-963 | de Vries & Waterbolk<br>(1958): 1555; Burleigh<br>(1981): 503-504; cf<br>GL-38, -41, -42 |
| Jericho: Site F I,<br>St/ph XVII.xxx              | "             | 9025 ± 100 (7075) | --- | GrN-963 | RMCI (1967): 35;<br>Burleigh (1981): 503-<br>504; corrected date for<br>Gro-963          |
| Jericho: Site D I,<br>St/ph XV A.<br>xxxviiiia    | Charcoal, ash | 8610 ± 75 (6660)  | --- | P-380   | R (1963) 5: 84;<br>Burleigh (1981): 503-<br>504  |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph X.<br>xlifi    | Charcoal, ash | 8658 ± 101 (6708) | --- | P-381   | R (1963) 5: 84; Burleigh<br>(1981): 503-504  |
| Jericho: Site E I,<br>II, V, St/ph XII.<br>xlviia | Charcoal, ash | 8956 ± 103 (7006) | --- | P-382   | R (1963) 5: 84; Burleigh<br>(1981): 503-504  |
| Mazad Mazal                                       | Charcoal      | 8480 ± 70 (6530)  | --- | B-2737  | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566   |
| Mazad Mazal                                       | Charcoal      | 8070 ± 75 (6120)  | --- | KN-2443 | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566   |
| Mazal Mazal                                       | Charcoal      | 8240 ± 95 (6290)  | --- | Hv-9106 | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566   |
| Mazad Mazal                                       | Charcoal      | 8350 ± 75 (6400)  | --- | KN-2444 | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566   |
| Mazad Mazal                                       | Charcoal      | 8330 ± 75 (6380)  | --- | Hv-9107 | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566   |

| Provenience                       | Material | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-ls date  | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks  |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------|----------|---|
| Mazad Mazal                       | Charcoal | 8440 ± 80 (6490)             | ---          | Hv-9108  | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566  |
| Munhata: Level IVA, fireplace 644 | Soil     | 7370 ± 400 (5420)            | ---          | M-1792   | R (1970) 12: 178  |
| Munhata: Level IVB or V           | Soil     | 9160 ± 500 (7210)            | ---          | M-1793   | R (1970) 12: 179  |
| Nahal Divshon: Level 5/6, firepit | Charcoal | 8170 ± 180 (6220)            | ---          | Tx-1123  | R (1972) 14: 484; Servello (1976): 250-251 (cited as Tx-1125); Tx-1123, I-5501, & SMU-3 from same firepit |
| Nahal Divshon: Level 6, firepit   | Charcoal | 8620 ± 140 (6670)            | ---          | I-5501   | R (1973) 15: 296; Servello (1976): 350-351  |
| Nahal Divshon: Level 6, firepit   | Charcoal | 8900 ± 180 (6950)            | ---          | SMU-3    | R (1974) 16: 379; Servello (1976): 350-351  |
| Nahal Issaron: Layer C            | Charcoal | 8430 ± 80 (6480)             | ---          | Pta-3000 | Goring-Morris & Gopher (1983): 159-160, n12   |
| Nahal Issaron: Layer C            | Charcoal | 8050 ± 80 (6100)             | ---          | Pta-3376 | Goring-Morris & Gopher (1983): 159-160, n12   |
| Nahal Issaron: Layer C            | Charcoal | 8180 ± 80 (6230)             | ---          | Pta-3377 | Goring-Morris & Gopher (1983): 159-160, n12   |
| Nahal Issaron: Layer C            | Charcoal | 6130 ± 70 (4180)             | 5235-4955 BC | Pta-3486 | Goring-Morris & Gopher (1983): 159-160, n12   |
| Ujrat el-Mehed (Banana I): Loc 2  | Charcoal | 8220 ± 80 (6270)             | ---          | Pta-2703 | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566  |
| Wadi Tbeik: Loc 13, middle levels | Charcoal | 10,350 ± 100 (8400)          | ---          | Pta-2700 | Bar-Yosef (1981b): 566; Tchernov & Bar-Yosef (1982): 19   |

| <u>Late Neolithic I Period</u>                   |                         |                   |              |          |  |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--|
| Nizzanim   | Bones                   | 6740 ± 90 (4790)  | 5790-5385 BC | Hv-8509  | Yeivin & Olami (1979): 131   |
| Nahal Issaron: Layer B                           | Charcoal                | 6460 ± 80 (4510)  | 5520-5235 BC | Pta-2999 | Goring-Morris & Gopher (1983): 159-160, n12                            |
| <u>Late Neolithic II Period</u>                  |                         |                   |              |          |  |
| Newe Yam: Kiln                                   | Charcoal                | 6310 ± 395 (4360) | 5675-4880 BC | Hv-4256  | Prausnitz & Wreschner (1971): 121, n*; Wreschner (1977): 271*          |
| Ein el-Jarba: Phase IV                           | Animal bones (collagen) | 4920 ± 240 (2970) | 3895-3505 BC | GX-786   | Kaplan (1969): 25, 27; Levy (1981): table 4:3; small collagen fraction |
| Ein el-Jarba: Phase IV, Pit 19                   | Charcoal                | 5690 ± 140 (3740) | 4730-4415 BC | GX-787   | Kaplan (1969): 25, 27; Levy (1981): table 4:3                          |
| <u>Late Neolithic Period</u>                     |                         |                   |              |          |  |
| Kadesh Barnea 3                                  | ?                       | 7530 ± 100 (5580) | ---          | SMU-662  | Goring-Morris & Gopher (1983): 160                                     |
| Uvda Valley: Site C, temple courtyard, Basin 615 | Charcoal                | 6560 ± 90 (4610)  | 5610-5285 BC | RT-?     | Yogev (1983): 120  |
| Uvda Valley: Site C, temple courtyard, Basin 615 | Charcoal                | 6400 ± 200 (4450) | 5515-5180 BC | RT-?     | Yogev (1983): 120  |
| <u>Late Neolithic/Early Chalcolithic Period</u>  |                         |                   |              |          |  |
| Teleilat el-Chassul: Area A III, 201.9 Pit A     | Wood                    | 6550 ± 160 (4600) | 5620-5265 BC | SUA-732  | Unpub; pers commun, J B Hennessy                                       |

| Provenience                                  | Material                       | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-lσ date  | Lab no.   | Refs and Remarks                                 |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--|
| Teleilat el-Ghassul: Area A III, 201.12A     | Wood                           | 6370 ± 105 (4420)            | 5415-5200 BC | SUA-734   | Unpub; pers commun, J B Hennessy                 |
| Teleilat el-Ghassul: Area A II, p.107.3 & 4  | Wood                           | 6430 ± 180 (4480)            | 5540-5195 BC | SUA-736   | Unpub; pers commun, J B Hennessy                 |
| Teleilat el-Ghassul: Area E X, p.2.3a        | Wood                           | 6300 ± 110 (4350)            | 5350-5085 BC | SUA-738/1 | Unpub; pers commun, J B Hennessy                 |
| Teleilat el-Ghassul: Area E X, p.3.3B.3c     | Wood                           | 6070 ± 130 (4120)            | 5235-4880 BC | SUA-739   | Unpub; pers commun, J B Hennessy                 |
| Tell Tsaf: Lower of 2 pre-Ghassulian levels  | Burned wood (Euphrates poplar) | 6980 ± 180 (5030)            | 6125-5485 BC | RT-?      | Gophna (1979): 56; Gophna & Kislev (1979): 112   |
| <u>Chalcolithic Period</u>                   |                                |                              |              |           |  |
| Bir es-Safadi: Lower ph, Loc 309, f1         | Burned wood (terebinth ?)      | 5420 ± 350 (3470)            | 4570-3850 BC | M-864A    | R (1961) 3: 122; Perrot (1968): col 439          |
| Bir es-Safadi: Middle ph, Loc 318, fireplace | Burned wood (terebinth ?)      | 5270 ± 300 (3320)            | 4435-3770 BC | M-864B    | R (1961) 3: 122; Perrot (1968): col 439          |
| Bir es-Safadi: Upper ph, Loc 325, silo       | Burned wood (terebinth ?)      | 5120 ± 350 (3170)            | 4405-3535 BC | M-864C    | R (1961) 3: 122; Perrot (1968): col 439          |
| Horvat Beter: Str III                        | Charcoal                       | 7420 ± 520 (5470)            | ----         | C-919     | Libby (1954): 734; (1955): 84; solid-carbon date |
| Horvat Beter: Str III, Pit 50                | Charcoal                       | 5280 ± 150 (3330)            | 4385-3880 BC | W-245     | Rubin & Suess (1956): 448; Dothan (1956)         |



|   |                          |                   |              |         |  |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| Jebel Queisa (J24):<br>Layer B, hearth      | Charcoal                 | 5720 ± 149 (3770) | 4740-4425 BC | SMU-804 | Henry (1982): 439;<br>Henry <u>et al</u> (1983): 15                          |
| Nahal Hever:<br>Cave of Horror,<br>grave    | Charred mat              | 5460 ± 125 (3510) | 4430-4115 BC | I-616   | Aharoni (1962): 189-190;<br>Levy (1981): table 4:3                           |
| Nahal Mishmar:<br>Cave 1, treasure<br>hoard | Reed mat<br>(inner part) | 5390 ± 150 (3440) | 4425-3920 BC | BM-140  | R (1968) 10: 4; Bar-Adon<br>(1980): 199, 216, n2;<br><u>cf</u> W-1342, I-285 |
| Nahal Mishmar:<br>Cave 1, treasure<br>hoard | "<br>(outer edge)        | 4880 ± 250 (2930) | 3885-3490 BC | W-1341  | R (1965) 7: 396-397;<br>Bar-Adon (1980): 199,<br>216, n2; <u>cf</u> BM-140   |
| Nahal Mishmar:<br>Cave 1, treasure<br>hoard | "<br>(outer edge)        | 4780 ± 100 (2830) | 3675-3485 BC | I-285   | Bar-Adon (1980): 199,<br>216, n2; <u>cf</u> BM-140                           |
| Nahal Mishmar:<br>Cave 1                    | Wood                     | 4760 ± 120 (2810) | 3670-3475 BC | I-353   | Bar-Adon (1980): 86-87;<br>no. 115, 199                                      |
| Nahal Mishmar:<br>Cave 2, burial            | Cloth                    | 4725 ± 230 (2775) | 3690-3350 BC | I-1819  | Bar-Adon (1980) 6: 199   |
| Rasm Harbush:<br>House                      | Charred wood             | 5270 ± 140 (3320) | 4380-3880 BC | RT-525  | Epstein, (1979): 226;<br>(1981): 116; Levy<br>(1981): table 4:3              |
| Shiqmim:<br>Bldg 1, Fl 1                    | Charcoal                 | 5250 ± 140 (3300) | 4355-3870 BC | RT-554A | Levy (1981): 150,<br>table 4:3   |
| Shiqmim:<br>Bldg 1, Fl 2                    | Charcoal                 | 5050 ± 490 (3100) | 4425-3355 BC | RT-554B | Levy (1981): 150,<br>table 4:3; small sample                                 |
| Teleilat el-<br>Ghassul: Level III          | Charred wood             | 5500 ± 110 (3550) | 4445-4320 BC | RT-390A | Lee (1973): 329-330  |

| Provenience                     | Material          | $^{14}\text{C}$ date BP (BC)                                   | CRD-lo date   | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------|----------|---|
| Tell Qiri: Loc 834, Level 61.40 | Charcoal          | 3740 $\pm$ 230 (1790)  | 2425-1885 BC  | P-2572   | R (1978) 20: 226; archaeol date from A Ben-Tor, pers commun; small sample |
| Timna: Site 39, furnace         | Charcoal          | 1945 $\pm$ 309 (AD 5)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.0\text{‰}$ | 390 BC-AD 410 | BM-1116  | R (1979) 21: 349; poss misassoc of sample                                 |
|                                 |                   | Chalcolithic Period (?)  |               |          |   |
| Timna: Site F2, Sq 3, Str 3     | Charcoal          | 3030 $\pm$ 50 (1080)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -23.5\text{‰}$  | 1400-1235 BC  | BM-1368  | R (1982) 24: 165; site poss LB IIB-Iron IA                                |
|                                 |                   | Early Bronze Age IA  |               |          |   |
| Bab edh-Dhra: Tomb A 78, SE ch  | Powdery wood, ash | "Modern"   | ---           | SI-3311  | Unpub; pers commun, W E Rast & R T Schaub; "small sample, diluted"        |
| Jericho: Tomb A 94              | Charcoal          | 5210 $\pm$ 110 (3260)  | 4135-3870 BC  | GL-24    | Zeuner (1956): 196; Kenyon (1961): 25; same sample as BM-1329             |
| Jericho: Tomb A 94              | "                 | 4500 $\pm$ 60 (2550)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -24.0\text{‰}$  | 3370-3050 BC  | BM-1329  | Burleigh (1981): 502, 504; R (1982) 24: 166; cf GL-24                     |
| Jericho: Tomb A 94              | Charcoal          | 4570 $\pm$ 50 (2620)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -23.7\text{‰}$  | 3385-3165 BC  | BM-1328  | Burleigh (1981): 502, 504; R (1982) 24: 166                               |
| Jericho: Tomb A 94              | Charcoal          | 4380 $\pm$ 50 (2430)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.1\text{‰}$  | 3175-2920 BC  | BM-1774  | R (1982) 24: 279; Burleigh (1984): 762-763                                |
| Jericho: Tomb A 94              | Charcoal          | 4480 $\pm$ 50 (2530)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.1\text{‰}$  | 3370-3035 BC  | BM-1775  | R (1982) 24: 279; Burleigh (1984): 762-763                                |
|                                 |                   | Transitional Early Bronze Age IA/B                             |               |          |   |
| Bab edh-Dhra: Tomb A 100, Ch E  | Powdery wood      | 4630 $\pm$ 90 (2680)   | 3545-3345 BC  | SI-3310A | Unpub; pers commun, W E Rast & R T Schaub                                 |

|  |  |                                |              |          |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|--|
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Tomb A 100, Ch E                  | Powdery wood   | 6415 ± 110 (4465)              | 5480-5220 BC | SI-3310B | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub   |
|  |  | <u>Early Bronze Age IB</u>     |              |          |  |
| Gezer: Cave I.3A                                   | Charcoal   | 4995 ± 180 (3045)              | 3945-3640 BC | GX-1873  | Dever et al (1974): 18   |
|  |  | <u>Early Bronze Age IB (?)</u> |              |          |  |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field F.3, Loc 9,<br>pit          | Charcoal, soil   | 5000 ± 65 (3050)               | 3890-3760 BC | SI-2871  | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub   |
|  |  | <u>Early Bronze Age IC</u>     |              |          |  |
| AI: Ph III, Bldg<br>C, wall timber,<br>dest debris | Charred wood   | 4920 ± 90 (2970)               | 3875-3645 BC | Tx-1027  | R (1972) 14: 483;<br>Callaway (1972): 115  |
| AI: Ph III, Hearth<br>area                         | Charred seeds  | 5120 ± 70 (3170)               | 3955-3795 BC | Tx-1034  | R (1972) 14: 483<br>Callaway (1972): 115   |
| AI: Ph III, Bldg<br>C, roof debris                 | Charred wood<br>( <u>Quercus</u><br><u>calliprinos</u> ) | 4320 ± 70 (2370)               | 3150-2895 BC | P-2302   | R (1977) 19: 210;<br>same sample as Tx-2372,<br>-1032, GaK-2379, &<br>probably -2381 |
| AI: Ph III, Bldg<br>C, roof debris                 | "  | 4940 ± 90 (2990)               | 3880-3650 BC | Tx-1032  | R (1972) 14: 483;<br>Callaway (1972): 115;<br>cf P-2302                              |
| AI: Ph III, Bldg<br>C, roof debris                 | "  | 4330 ± 80 (2380)               | 3170-2885 BC | Tx-2372  | Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 8, table 2;<br>cf P-2302                             |
| AI: Ph III, Bldg<br>C, roof debris                 | "  | 4980 ± 120 (3030)              | 3890-3660 BC | GaK-2379 | R (1973) 15: 66;<br>Callaway (1972): 115;<br>cf P-2302                               |

| Provenience                             | Material        | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-lv date  | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks  |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------|---|
| Ai: Ph III, Bldg C, roof debris         | "               | 5000 ± 120 (3050)            | 3900-3665 BC | GaK-2381 | R (1973) 15: 66; Callaway (1972): 116, nt, 200; cf P-2302                                   |
| Ai: Ph III, Tower C, dest debris        | Charred wood    | 4550 ± 60 (2600)             | 3380-3160 BC | P-2303   | R (1977) 19: 210; Callaway & Weinstein (1977): 9, table 2                                   |
| Ai: Ph III, Tower C, dest debris        | Charred wood    | 4360 ± 60 (2410)             | 3170-2910 BC | P-2304   | R (1977) 19: 210; Callaway & Weinstein (1977): 9, table 2                                   |
| Ai: Ph III, house, dest debris          | Charred lentils | 4250 ± 60 (2300)             | 3015-2865 BC | P-2300   | R (1977) 19: 209; Callaway & Weinstein (1977): 8-9, table 2; same sample as Tx-2371 & -1035 |
| Ai: Ph III, house, dest debris          | "               | 4310 ± 130 (2360)            | 3175-2795 BC | Tx-2371  | Callaway & Weinstein (1977): 8-9, table 2; cf P-2300  |
| Ai: Ph III, house, dest debris          | "               | 4810 ± 90 (2860)             | 3690-3495 BC | Tx-1035  | R (1972) 14: 483; Callaway (1972): 116; cf P-2300   |
| Arad: Str IV                            | Carbonized wood | 4600 ± 220 (2650)            | 3655-3035 BC | I-?      | Aharoni (1964): 159; (1967): 238  |
| Tell Areini: Area N, below city wall    | Charcoal        | 4470 ± 140 (2520)            | 3380-2930 BC | BM-392   | R (1971) 13: 183  |
| Tell Areini: Area N, below city wall    | Charred grain   | 4450 ± 140 (2500)            | 3375-2915 BC | BM-393   | R (1971) 13: 183  |
| <u>Early Bronze Age II</u>              |                 |                              |              |          |   |
| Ai: Ph IV, Bldg B, roof debris (EB IIA) | Charred wood    | 4800 ± 90 (2850)             | 3685-3490 BC | Tx-1028  | R (1972) 14: 483; Callaway (1972): 158  |

|  |   |  |              |          |  |
|--|---|--|--------------|----------|--|
| Ai: Ph IV, Bldg B,<br>roof debris (EB IIA)                           | Charred wood  | 4840 ± 130 (2890)                                    | 3810-3490 BC | GaK-2382 | R (1973) 15: 66;<br>Callaway (1972): 158-1;  |
| Ai: Ph V, Bldg B<br>courtyard (EB IIB),<br>dest debris               | Charred wood  | 4740 ± 90 (2790)                                     | 3665-3370 BC | Tx-1026  | R (1972) 14: 483;<br>Callaway (1972): 200  |
| Ai: Ph V or VI,<br>near Tower A<br>foundation trench,<br>dest debris | Charcoal  | 4570 ± 120 (2620)                                    | 3390-3175 BC | Tx-1029  | R (1972) 14: 483;<br>Callaway (1972): 200  |
| Ai: Ph V, house,<br>in store-jar<br>(EB IIB), dest<br>debris         | Charred lentils   | 4200 ± 70 (2250)                                     | 2925-2780 BC | P-2299   | R (1977) 19: 209;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 9, table 2;<br>same sample as Tx-1030 |
| Ai: Ph V, house,<br>in store-jar<br>(EB IIB), dest<br>debris         | "   | 4700 ± 50 (2750)                                     | 3650-3370 BC | Tx-1030  | R (1972) 14: 483;<br>Callaway (1972): 200;<br><u>cf</u> P-2299                             |
| Ai: Ph V, house<br>(EB IIB), dest<br>debris                          | Charred lentils   | 4270 ± 70 (2320)<br>$\delta^{13}C_p = +1.82\text{‰}$ | 3030-2875 BC | P-2301   | R (1977) 19: 209;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 9, table 2                            |
| Ai: Ph V, house<br>(EB IIB), dest<br>debris                          | Charred seeds   | 4730 ± 90 (2780)                                     | 3665-3370 BC | Tx-1031  | R (1972) 14: 483;<br>Callaway (1972): 200  |
| Ai: Ph V, house<br>(EB IIB), dest<br>debris                          | Charcoal  | 4160 ± 120 (2210)                                    | 2970-2640 BC | GaK-2380 | R (1973) 15: 66  |
| Arad: Str III  | Carbonized wood   | 4585 ± 220 (2635)                                    | 3650-3030 BC | I-?      | Aharoni (1964): 159;<br>(1967): 238  |
| Arad: Str III,<br>Loc 4610   | Charred wood<br>( <u>Pistacia</u><br><u>atlantica</u> ) | 4210 ± 60 (2260)                                     | 2935-2785 BC | P-2415   | R (1977) 19: 211;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 9, table 2                            |

| Provenience                    | Material        | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC)                                | CRD-lg date  | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------|----------|---|
| Arad: Str II,<br>Rm 2326, fl   | Charred barley  | 4050 ± 50 (2100)  | 2675-2535 BC | P-1742   | R (1977) 19: 210;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 9-10, table 2;<br>Amiran et al (1978): 116           |
| Arad: Str II,<br>Loc 4058-4071 | Charred barley  | 4510 ± 60 (2560)<br>$\delta^{13}C_w = +0.88^\circ/\text{‰}$ | 3375-3135 BC | P-2054   | R (1977) 19: 211;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 9, table 2;<br>same sample as P-2054A                |
| Arad: Str II,<br>Loc 4058-4071 | "               | 4230 ± 60 (2280)<br>$\delta^{13}C_w = +4.07^\circ/\text{‰}$ | 2970-2795 BC | P-2054A  | R (1977) 19: 211;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 9-10, table 2;<br>cf P-2054                          |
| Arad: Str II,<br>Loc 4155-4158 | Charred wheat   | 4910 ± 60 (2960)<br>$\delta^{13}C_w = +3.54^\circ/\text{‰}$ | 3860-3650 BC | P-2055   | R (1977) 19: 210;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 9, table 2;<br>same sample as P-2109                 |
| Arad: Str II,<br>Loc 4155-4158 | "               | 4070 ± 50 (2120)<br>$\delta^{13}C_w = +2.23^\circ/\text{‰}$ | 2805-2545 BC | P-2109   | R (1977) 19: 211;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 9-10, table 2;<br>cf P-2055; no NaOH<br>pretreatment |
| Arad: Str II,<br>Loc 4151      | Charred barley  | 4310 ± 60 (2360)<br>$\delta^{13}C_w = +3.15^\circ/\text{‰}$ | 3065-2890 BC | P-2110   | R (1977) 19: 211;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 9-10, table 2  |
| Arad: Str II                   | Carbonized wood | 4585 ± 220 (2635)   | 3650-3030 BC | I-?      | Aharoni (1964): 159;<br>(1967): 238   |
| Arad: Str II,<br>Loc 1240      | Charcoal        | 4335 ± 65 (2385)  | 3160-2900 BC | GrN-4704 | R (1967) 9: 139   |
| Arad: Str I                    | Carbonized wood | 2431 ± 200 (481)  | 805-380 BC   | I-?      | Aharoni (1964): 159;<br>(1967): 238   |

|   |   |                   |              |           |  |
|---|---|-------------------|--------------|-----------|--|
| Tell Areini: Area D, Str IV, Loc 4001               | Carbonized wheat                                      | 4410 ± 250 (2460) | 3375-2880 BC | W-916     | R (1961) 3: 97; standard deviation reported with >1σ   |
| Tell Areini: Area D, Str IV, Loc 4702, confl layer  | Carbonized wheat                                      | 4340 ± 130 (2390) | 3355-2870 BC | BM-388    | R (1971) 13: 182   |
| Tell Areini: Area D, Str IV, Loc 4702, confl layer  | Carbonized wheat                                      | 4400 ± 130 (2450) | 3365-2895 BC | BM-389    | R (1971) 13: 182   |
| Tell Areini: Area D, Str IV, Loc 4533, in jar       | Carbonized olive stones                               | 4430 ± 140 (2480) | 3370-2905 BC | BM-391    | R (1971) 13: 183   |
| Tell Areini: Area D, Str II, Loc 2062, confl layer  | Carbonized wheat                                      | 4500 ± 130 (2550) | 3385-2965 BC | BM-387    | R (1971) 13: 182   |
| Tell Areini: Area D, Str II3, Loc 2301, confl layer | Charcoal  | 4200 ± 130 (2250) | 3035-2635 BC | BM-390    | R (1971) 13: 182   |
| <u>Early Bronze Age II (?)</u>                      |   |                   |              |           |  |
| Timna: Site 212, Mine S28                           | Charcoal  | 3890 ± 70 (1940)  | 2430-2305 BC | BONN-2362 | Conrad & Rothenberg (1980): 179  |
| Timna: Site 212, Mine S28                           | Charcoal  | 4000 ± 90 (2050)  | 2670-2505 BC | BONN-2363 | Conrad & Rothenberg (1980): 179  |
| <u>Early Bronze Age IA/III (?)</u>                  |   |                   |              |           |  |
| Bab edh-Dhra: Field F3, Loc 13, occ debris          | Charcoal, charred wood fragments, bits of burned bone | 6615 ± 145 (4665) | 5690-5305 BC | SI-2502   | Unpub; pers commun, W E Rast & R T Schaub; "small sample, diluted and counted at reduced pressure" |

| Provenience  | Material                        | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-lg date  | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks   |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field F3, Loc<br>13, occ debris   | Wood fragments<br>in soil & ash | 7235 ± 215 (5285)            | ---          | SI-2877 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T<br>Schaub; "small sample,<br>diluted and counted at<br>reduced pressure"                       |
| <u>Early Bronze Age IB-III</u>                     |                                 |                              |              |         |  |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field XIII, Loc 9,<br>dest debris | Wooden beam                     | 4205 ± 85 (2255)             | 3005-2765 BC | SI-2868 | Rast & Schaub (1980):<br>46 (cited as SI-2686),<br>table 3; corrected<br>archaeol data from W E<br>Rast & R T Schaub,<br>pers commun |
| <u>Early Bronze Age II-III</u>                     |                                 |                              |              |         |  |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Charnel house<br>A 8, entryway    | Burned cloth                    | 4160 ± 180 (2210)            | 3035-2535 BC | M-2036  | R (1970) 12: 179;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 10, table 2   |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Charnel house<br>A 51, fl         | Burned cloth,<br>wood           | 4350 ± 180 (2400)            | 3365-2790 BC | M-2037  | R (1970) 12: 179;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 10, table 2   |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field XII.2,<br>Loc 9             | Powdery wood,<br>ash            | 4245 ± 80 (2295)             | 3040-2785 BC | SI-2503 | Rast & Schaub (1980): 46,<br>table 3; corrected archeol<br>date from W E Rast & R T<br>Schaub, pers commun                           |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field XII.2,<br>Loc 13            | Wood fragments                  | 5080 ± 90 (3130)             | 3945-3775 BC | SI-2876 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub   |
| <u>Early Bronze Age III</u>                        |                                 |                              |              |         |  |
| A1: Ph VIII, house,<br>dest debris<br>(EB IIIB)    | Charred wood                    | 4170 ± 70 (2220)             | 2905-2760 BC | P-2298  | R (1977) 19: 209;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 10, table 2;<br>same sample as Tx-1033  |



|  |                               |                  |              |         |  |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| Ai: Ph VIII, house,<br>dest debris<br>(EB IIIB)              | "                             | 4400 ± 80 (2450) | 3360-2910 BC | Tx-1033 | R (1972) 14: 483;<br>Callaway (1972): 305-<br>306; cf P-2298 |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field X.3, Loc<br>29 (late EB III)          | Charcoal, soil                | 4320 ± 85 (2370) | 3165-2880 BC | SI-2870 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub                 |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field X.3, Loc 49,<br>br fall (late EB III) | Charcoal                      | 3805 ± 60 (1855) | 2405-2165 BC | SI-2872 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub                 |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field X.3, Loc<br>60 (late EB III)          | Charcoal                      | 3595 ± 70 (1645) | 2140-1880 BC | SI-2875 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub                 |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field XIV.4,<br>Loc 9, occ surface          | Charcoal                      | 5070 ± 85 (3120) | 3935-3770 BC | SI-4134 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub                 |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field XII.5,<br>Loc 24, beam on fl          | Charcoal<br>(dicot, sp unid.) | 5030 ± 75 (3080) | 3900-3770 BC | SI-4135 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub                 |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XIV.xlii                           | Charcoal                      | 4175 ± 48 (2225) | 2910-2765 BC | BM-548  | R (1977) 19: 152;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502, 504               |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XV.ii-iii                          | Charcoal                      | 4204 ± 49 (2254) | 2925-2780 BC | BM-549  | R (1977) 19: 152;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502, 504               |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XVI.lxi-lxii                       | Charcoal                      | 4126 ± 50 (2176) | 2890-2640 BC | BM-550  | R (1977) 19: 152;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502, 504               |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XVI.lxv-lxvi                       | Charcoal                      | 4080 ± 42 (2130) | 2870-2545 BC | BM-551  | R (1977) 19: 152;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502, 504               |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XVII.lxvii                         | Charcoal                      | 4115 ± 39 (2165) | 2885-2635 BC | BM-552  | R (1977) 19: 152;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502, 504               |

| Provenience   | Material                                      | $^{14}\text{C}$ date BP (BC)   | CRD-lg date  | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks  |
|---|---|--|--------------|---------|---|
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XVIII.lxxii   | Charcoal                                      | 3922 $\pm$ 78 (1972)   | 2640-2305 BC | BM-553  | R (1977) 19: 152;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502, 504  |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XIX.lxxvi   | Charcoal                                      | 4170 $\pm$ 42 (2220)   | 2905-2760 BC | BM-554  | R (1977) 19: 153;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502, 504  |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XVI.lxi-lxiii   | Charcoal                                      | 4080 $\pm$ 70 (2130)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -23.6\text{‰}$                        | 2870-2545 BC | BM-1778 | R (1982) 24: 279;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XVI.lxi-lxiii   | Charcoal                                      | 4160 $\pm$ 80 (2210)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.5\text{‰}$                        | 2920-2640 BC | BM-1779 | R (1982) 24: 279;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XVII.lxviiia  | Charcoal                                      | 3890 $\pm$ 60 (1940)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.7\text{‰}$                        | 2430-2305 BC | BM-1780 | R (1982) 24: 279;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XIX.lxxvi-lxxviiia                                      | Charcoal                                      | 4120 $\pm$ 40 (2170)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.6\text{‰}$                        | 2885-2635 BC | BM-1781 | R (1982) 24: 280;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Jericho: Tr II,<br>St/ph XVIII.lviid  | Charcoal                                      | 3940 $\pm$ 80 (1990)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.1\text{‰}$                        | 2645-2310 BC | BM-1783 | R (1982) 24: 280;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763   |
| Numeira: SE 3/4,<br>Loc 7, base of<br>town wall, dest<br>debris                   | Charcoal                                      | 4085 $\pm$ 55 (2135)   | 2875-2620 BC | SI-4136 | Rast & Schaub (1980):<br>47, table 3  |
| Numeira: SE 3/1,<br>Loc 9, W of Wall 4,<br>collected in water<br>flotation system | Grapes<br>( <i>Vitis</i><br><u>vinifera</u> ) | 4310 $\pm$ 70 (2360)   | 3065-2890 BC | SI-4137 | Rast & Schaub (1980):<br>46, table 3; additional<br>data from W E Rast &<br>R T Schaub, pers commun |
| Numeira: NE 3/1,<br>Loc 15, dest<br>debris  | Charcoal                                      | 4130 $\pm$ 70 (2180)   | 2890-2640 BC | SI-4138 | Rast & Schaub (1980):<br>47, table 3  |
| Numeira: NE 4/4,<br>Loc 16, dest debris   | Charred grain                                 | 4090 $\pm$ 70 (2140)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{PDB}} = -26.32 \pm 0.26\text{‰}$ | 2875-2620 BC | P-3367  | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub  |

|  |                                 |                    |              |         |  |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| Numeira: SE 8/1,<br>Loc 12, roof fall<br>and occ debris                          | Roof thatching                  | 4180 ± 60 (2230)   | 2910-2765 BC | P-3454  | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub                             |
| <u>Early Bronze Age III (?)</u>  |                                 |                    |              |         |  |
| Gibeon: Sndg in<br>Area 10-M-6,<br>"Early Bronze<br>level"                       | Charcoal,<br>limestone          | 4501 ± 65 (2551)   | 3370-3050 BC | P-837   | R (1965) 7: 194;<br>Callaway & Weinstein<br>(1977): 11, table 2          |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field VIII.1A, Loc<br>3, town wall collapse<br>(loc not sealed) | Charcoal                        | 1090 ± 45 (AD 860) | AD 875-1020  | SI-2873 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub                             |
| <u>Early Bronze Age II-IVA</u>   |                                 |                    |              |         |  |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Charnel house<br>A55, NW corner,<br>left of doorway             | Burned fabric,<br>charcoal, ash | 3680 ± 90 (1730)   | 2305-1905 BC | SI-2497 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub;<br>"small sample, diluted" |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Charnel house<br>A 55, fl, opposite<br>doorway                  | Charcoal                        | 4015 ± 75 (2065)   | 2660-2530 BC | SI-2499 | Rast & Schaub (1980):<br>46-47, table 3                                  |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Charnel house<br>A 55, doorway                                  | Charcoal                        | 4420 ± 80 (2470)   | 3365-2925 BC | SI-2501 | Unpub; pers commun,<br>W E Rast & R T Schaub                             |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Charnel house<br>A 55, NE corner                                | Charcoal                        | 4320 ± 65 (2370)   | 3150-2895 BC | SI-2874 | Rast & Schaub (1980):<br>46, table 3                                     |
| <u>Early Bronze Age IVA</u>  |                                 |                    |              |         |  |
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field X, Ph 3   | Olive stones                    | 3770 ± 60 (1820)   | 2335-2135 BC | P-2573  | R (1978) 20: 226   |

| Provenience  | Material               | $^{14}\text{C}$ date BP (BC)                                  | CRD-1 $\sigma$ date | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks   |
|--|------------------------|---|---------------------|---------|--|
| Bab edh-Dhra:<br>Field X.1, Loc 28                   | Charcoal               | 5090 $\pm$ 85 (3140)  | 3955-3775 BC        | SI-2869 | Unpub; pers commun   |
| <u>Early Bronze Age IVB-C</u>                        |                        |   |                     |         |  |
| Mushabi 103  | Charcoal               | 3800 $\pm$ 330 (1850)   | 2680-1765 BC        | RT-447B | Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67   |
| Ain Abu Rugum 1                                      | Charcoal               | 4180 $\pm$ 300 (2230)   | 3355-2395 BC        | RT-447A | Bar-Yosef & Phillips<br>(1977): table 67   |
| Jericho: Tr III,<br>St/ph XX.lxxxx                   | Charcoal               | 3560 $\pm$ 40 (1610)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.2\text{‰}$ | 2035-1855 BC        | BM-1782 | R (1982) 24: 280;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763                                      |
| Jericho: Tr II,<br>St/ph XXI.lxviii-<br>XXII.lxix(a) | Charcoal               | 3620 $\pm$ 40 (1670)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.3\text{‰}$ | 2155-1890 BC        | BM-1784 | R (1982) 24: 280;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-763                                      |
| <u>Middle Bronze Age II (formerly MBA IIB)</u>       |                        |   |                     |         |  |
| Gibeon: Sndg in<br>Area 15-K-18,<br>Level 4a         | Charcoal,<br>limestone | 3154 $\pm$ 56 (1204)  | 1565-1375 BC        | P-842   | R (1965) 7: 195;<br>for archaeol context,<br>see Pritchard (1964):<br>42-43, 45-47 |
| Jericho: Tomb<br>J 14                                | Wood                   | 3510 $\pm$ 110 (1560)   | 2000-1700 BC        | GL-33   | RMCI (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504                                   |
| Jericho: Tomb<br>B 35, funerary<br>furniture         | Wood                   | 3270 $\pm$ 110 (1320)   | 1710-1425 BC        | GL-5    | Zeuner (1956): 196;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504                                |
| Jericho: Tomb<br>B 35, funerary<br>furniture         | Wood                   | 4100 $\pm$ 150 (2150)   | 2910-2530 BC        | GL-6    | Zeuner (1956): 196;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504                                |
| Jericho: Tomb<br>J 19                                | Flesh                  | 3220 $\pm$ 60 (1270)  | 1665-1415 BC        | GL-30   | Zeuner (1956): 196;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504                                |

|   |   |  |              |         |   |
|---|---|--|--------------|---------|---|
| Jericho: Tomb<br>G 73   | Wood  | 3360 ± 150 (1410)                                  | 1885-1535 BC | GL-52   | RMCI (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504                          |
| Jericho: Tomb<br>G 73   | Flesh   | 3370 ± 115 (1420)                                  | 1870-1570 BC | GL-56   | RMCI (1967): 31;<br>Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; same sample<br>as GL-64 |
| Jericho: Tomb<br>G 73   | "   | 3330 ± 90 (1380)                                   | 1770-1545 BC | GL-64   | Burleigh (1981): 502,<br>504; cf GL-56                                    |
| <u>Middle Bronze Age III (formerly MBA IIC)</u>   |   |  |              |         |   |
| Jericho: Site H,<br>St/ph XII.11  | Charcoal  | 3080 ± 40 (1130)<br>$\delta^{13}C = -23.9\text{‰}$ | 1430-1260 BC | BM-1790 | R (1982) 24: 280;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-<br>763                         |
| Lachish: Level<br>VIII palace, dest<br>debris   | Charred wood                                      | 3450 ± 120 (1500)                                  | 1945-1675 BC | Hel-809 | Ussishkin (1978): 90  |
| Shechem: Field<br>XIII, Rm D, dest<br>debris (MB Ph IA)                                     | Charcoal  | 3510 ± 120 (1560)                                  | 2000-1700 BC | GX-1718 | Seeger (1972): 31; lab<br>no. from J D Seeger,<br>pers commun             |
| Tell el-'Ajjul:<br>Burial 1474  | Horse bone<br><u>Equus caballus</u><br>(collagen) | 8150 ± 300 (6200)                                  | ---          | BM-2114 | R (1984) 26: 69   |
| <u>Late Bronze Age I/Iron Age IIC-Persian Period</u>  |   |  |              |         |   |
| Khirbet Umm ad-<br>Dananir: Field V,<br>Area 2, Loc 18                                      | Charcoal  | 3440 ± 60 (1490)                                   | 1890-1685 BC | P-3216  | R (1984) 26: 223  |
| Khirbet Umm ad-<br>Dananir: Field V,<br>Area A, Loc 18<br>(from lower level<br>than P-3216) | Charcoal  | 3770 ± 70 (1820)                                   | 2335-2135 BC | P-3217  | R (1984) 26: 223  |

| Provenience   | Material                | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-1σ date  | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks   |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------|--|
| <u>Late Bronze Age II</u>   |                         |                              |              |          |  |
| Baq'ah Valley:<br>Jebel al-Qesir,<br>Cave B3                              | Charcoal                | 3200 ± 60 (1250)             | 1655-1405 BC | P-3209   | R (1984) 26: 223   |
| Baq'ah Valley:<br>Jebel al-Qesir,<br>Cave B3                              | Charcoal                | 3350 ± 70 (1400)             | 1760-1590 BC | P-3210   | R (1984) 26: 223   |
| Khirbet Umm ad-Danani:<br>Field V,<br>Area 2, Loc 19,<br>carbonized beams | Charcoal<br>(olive)     | 3580 ± 70 (1630)             | 2120-1865 BC | P-3219   | R (1984) 26: 223;<br>material from Patrick McGovern, pers commun                   |
| <u>Late Bronze Age IIB</u>  |                         |                              |              |          |  |
| Lachish: Level VI<br>temple, roof beams                                   | Charred wood<br>(cedar) | 3090 ± 120 (1140)            | 1545-1245 BC | Hel-810  | Ussishkin (1978): 90   |
| Lachish: Level VI<br>temple, door<br>paneling (?)                         | Charred wood<br>(cedar) | 3510 ± 120 (1560)            | 2000-1700 BC | Hel-1028 | Ussishkin (1978): 90   |
| <u>Late Bronze Age IIB (?)</u>  |                         |                              |              |          |  |
| Deir 'Alla: LB<br>temple, roof beam                                       | Charred wood            | 3130 ± 60 (1180)             | 1550-1360 BC | GrN-4553 | R (1967) 9: 140  |
| <u>Late Bronze Age IIB-Iron Age I</u>                                     |                         |                              |              |          |  |
| Timna: Site 2,<br>Area E, Pit C   | Charcoal                | 1350 ± 50 (AD 600)           | AD 595-660   | GrN-4381 | R (1967) 9: 141  |
| Timna: Site 2,<br>Area F, hearth  | Charcoal                | 3000 ± 40 (1050)             | 1380-1225 BC | GrN-4493 | R (1967) 9: 141;<br>Rothenberg & Lupu<br>(1967): 69, n10 (3000<br>± 50 cited here) |
| Timna: Site 212/1,<br>Egyptian tunnel                                     | Charcoal                | 2910 ± 70 (960)              | 1250-1035 BC | HAM-207  | R (1976) 18: 286   |

|   |                        |  |              |           |  |
|---|------------------------|--|--------------|-----------|--|
| Timna: Site 212/1,<br>Egyptian tunnel                   | Charcoal               | 2910 ± 60 (960)  | 1250-1035 BC | HAM-208   | R (1976) 18: 287                                       |
| Timna: Site 212/1e,<br>Egyptian tunnel                  | Charcoal               | 3050 ± 70 (1100)   | 1410-1245 BC | HAM-210   | R (1976) 18: 287                                       |
| Timna: Site 212/1g,<br>Egyptian tunnel                  | Charcoal               | 2640 ± 60 (690)  | 840-780 BC   | HAM-211   | R (1976) 18: 287                                       |
| Timna: Site 212/2,<br>Egyptian tunnel                   | Charcoal               | 2780 ± 90 (830)  | 1110-810 BC  | HAM-212   | R (1976) 18: 287                                       |
| Timna: Site 212/2,<br>Egyptian tunnel                   | Charcoal               | 3890 ± 70 (1940)   | 2430-2305 BC | HAM-213   | R (1976) 18: 287                                       |
| Timna: Site 212/2a,<br>Egyptian tunnel                  | Charcoal               | 4000 ± 90 (2050)   | 2670-2505 BC | HAM-214   | R (1976) 18: 287                                       |
| Timna: "Mining<br>site, slag pile<br>(Cut 25, Layer 2)" | Charcoal               | 4020 ± 100 (2070)  | 2680-2515 BC | HAM-215   | R (1976) 18: 287;<br>sample presumably<br>from Site 30 |
| Timna: Site 30,<br>slag pile, Layer 1                   | Charcoal               | 3340 ± 60 (1390)   | 1750-1575 BC | HAM-216   | R (1976) 18: 287                                       |
| Timna: Site 2,<br>Area E, Pit B                         | Charcoal               | 2840 ± 51 (890)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -23.8\text{‰}$ | 1115-880 BC  | BM-1115   | R (1979) 21: 349                                       |
| Timna: Site 30,<br>Area C5, Stratum<br>I, slag          | Charcoal<br>inclusions | 2480 ± 35 (530)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -24.6\text{‰}$ | 645-555 BC   | BM-1162   | R (1979) 21: 349                                       |
| Timna: Site 30,<br>Str 3                                | Charcoal               | 2790 ± 50 (840)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -21.3\text{‰}$ | 1095-830 BC  | BM-1598   | R (1982) 24: 165                                       |
| Timna: Site 212,<br>Mine S27                            | Charcoal               | 2910 ± 70 (960)  | 1250-1035 BC | BONN-2356 | Conrad & Rothenberg<br>(1980): 179                     |
| Timna: Site 212,<br>Mine S27                            | Charcoal               | 2910 ± 60 (960)  | 1250-1035 BC | BONN-2357 | Conrad & Rothenberg<br>(1980): 179                     |

| Provenience  | Material                     | $^{14}\text{C}$ date BP (BC) | CRD-1 $\sigma$ date | Lab no.   | Refs and Remarks   |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--|
| Timna: Site 212,<br>Mine S18                         | Charcoal                     | 3050 $\pm$ 70 (1100)         | 1410-1245 BC        | BONN-2359 | Conrad & Rothenberg<br>(1980): 179   |
| Timna: Site 212,<br>Mine S19                         | Charcoal                     | 2640 $\pm$ 60 (690)          | 840-780 BC          | BONN-2360 | Conrad & Rothenberg<br>(1980): 179   |
| Timna: Site 212,<br>Mine S28                         | Charcoal                     | 2780 $\pm$ 90 (830)          | 1110-810 BC         | BONN-2361 | Conrad & Rothenberg<br>(1980): 179   |
| <u>Late Bronze Age II/Iron Age I (?)</u>             |                              |                              |                     |           |  |
| Sea bed near<br>Kibbutz ha-Hotrim:<br>Poss shipwreck | Charcoal                     | 2560 $\pm$ 360 (610)         | 1120-375 BC         | P-3099    | R (1984) 26: 222<br>for assoc archaeol<br>finds, see Wachsmann<br>& Raveh (1981) |
| Sea bed near<br>Kibbutz ha-Hotrim:<br>Poss shipwreck | Wood or charred<br>wood      | 2500 $\pm$ 100 (550)         | 800-420 BC          | P-3226    | R (1984) 26: 222<br>for assoc archaeol<br>finds, see Wachsmann<br>& Raveh (1981) |
| <u>Iron Age IB</u>                                   |                              |                              |                     |           |  |
| Deir 'Alla:<br>"One of 'first'<br>seasonal layers"   | Ash, chaff,<br>charred grain | 3290 $\pm$ 50 (1340)         | 1700-1545 BC        | GrN-4748  | R (1967) 9: 140  |
| Deir 'Alla:<br>Ph D                                  | Charred beans,<br>grain      | 3140 $\pm$ 35 (1190)         | 1545-1375 BC        | GrN-4749  | R (1967) 9: 140;<br>Franken (1969): 245  |
| Deir 'Alla:<br>Ph J                                  | Charcoal                     | 3000 $\pm$ 40 (1050)         | 1380-1225 BC        | GrN-4554  | R (1967) 9: 140;<br>Franken (1969): 245  |
| <u>Iron Age I (12th century BC ?)</u>                |                              |                              |                     |           |  |
| Gibeon: Sndg<br>in Area 10-M-3/4,<br>Fl 4            | Charcoal                     | 3505 $\pm$ 59 (1555)         | 1970-1740 BC        | P-843A    | R (1965) 7: 194  |



|  |                        |   |              |          |   |
|--|------------------------|---|--------------|----------|---|
| Gibeon: Sndg<br>in Area 10-N-3/4,<br>below Fl 4            | Charcoal<br>limestone  | 3073 ± 48 (1123)  | 1425-1255 BC | P-941    | R (1965) 7: 194                                   |
| <u>Iron Age I/Early Arab Period</u>                        |                        |   |              |          |   |
| Timna: Wadi Amram,<br>Site 33, slag heap                   | Charcoal<br>inclusions | 1240 ± 36 (AD 710)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -24.1\text{‰}$ | AD 635-875   | BM-1163  | R (1979) 21: 350                                  |
| <u>Iron Age IIA</u>  |                        |   |              |          |   |
| Tell er-Rumeith:<br>Str VIII, gateway,<br>dest debris      | Charcoal               | 2860 ± 160 (910)  | 1330-825 BC  | M-2028   | R (1972) 14: 218                                  |
| Tell er-Rumeith:<br>Str VIII, posts                        | Charcoal               | 2530 ± 150 (580)  | 825-420 BC   | M-2031   | R (1972) 14: 218                                  |
| <u>Iron Age IIB-C</u>                                      |                        |   |              |          |   |
| Tell Areini: Area<br>A, oven, "Middle<br>Israelite layer"  | Charcoal               | 2640 ± 140 (690)  | 905-750 BC   | BM-394   | R (1971) 13: 183                                  |
| Deir 'Alla: Ph M,<br>pit                                   | Charcoal               | 2690 ± 60 (740)   | 890-765 BC   | GrN-5283 | R (1972) 14: 53                                   |
| Deir 'Alla: Ph M,<br>dest debris                           | Charred grain          | 2600 ± 50 (650)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -23.3\text{‰}$    | 820-765 BC   | GrN-5633 | R (1972) 14: 53                                   |
| Dibon: Str IV,<br>Area C, rm                               | Grain                  | 2815 ± 165 (865)  | 1145-810 BC  | MP-?     | Reed (1957): 9; Winnett<br>& Reed (1964): 49      |
| Dothan: Level 6-A,<br>Area 12, roof<br>beams (?)           | Charcoal               | 2760 ± 80 (810)   | 1100-805 BC  | L-365    | Broecker & Kulp (1957):<br>1330; Free (1957)      |
| Jericho: Tr I (Sq<br>C), St/ph XLVII.<br>lxxxii-lxxxiii(1) | Charcoal               | 2040 ± 40 (90)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.3\text{‰}$     | 170 BC-AD 20 | BM-1791  | R (1982) 24: 280;<br>Burleigh (1984): 762-<br>763 |

| Provenience   | Material                | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-ls date  | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks     |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------|----------------------|
| Lachish: Level IV,<br>later ph                            | Charred wood            | 2830 ± 150 (880)             | 1255-815 BC  | Hel-1027 | Ussishkin (1978): 90 |
| Lachish: Level III,<br>Loc 3561                           | Charred wood            | 2940 ± 110 (990)             | 1360-1030 BC | Hel-1026 | Ussishkin (1978): 90 |
| Lachish: Level II,<br>Loc 4084, shelves/<br>jar-stands    | Charred wood<br>(cedar) | 2830 ± 110 (880)             | 1125-835 BC  | Hel-1025 | Ussishkin (1978): 90 |
| Tell er-Rumeith:<br>Str VII, posts in<br>fort wall        | Charcoal                | 2420 ± 140 (470)             | 785-390 BC   | M-2029   | R (1972) 14: 218     |
| Tell er-Rumeith:<br>Str VII, posts in<br>fort wall        | Charcoal                | 2580 ± 140 (630)             | 870-560 BC   | M-2030   | R (1972) 14: 218     |
| Tell er-Rumeith:<br>Str VI, dest debris                   | Charcoal                | 2610 ± 150 (660)             | 890-590 BC   | M-2032   | R (1972) 14: 219     |
| Tell er-Rumeith:<br>Str VI (?), dest<br>debris            | Charcoal                | 2820 ± 150 (870)             | 1145-810 BC  | M-2033   | R (1972) 14: 219     |
| Tell er-Rumeith:<br>Str V, kiln                           | Charcoal                | 2800 ± 150 (850)             | 1130-805 BC  | M-2034   | R (1972) 14: 219     |
| Tell er-Rumeith:<br>Str V, house,<br>burned debris        | Charcoal                | 2130 ± 140 (180)             | 400 BC-AD 15 | M-2035   | R (1972) 14: 219     |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, ab Fl 2                      | Charcoal, sand,<br>dirt | 2596 ± 56 (646)              | 820-765 BC   | P-829    | R (1965) 7: 195      |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, street with<br>level of Fl 2 | Charcoal,<br>limestone  | 2572 ± 59 (622)              | 810-755 BC   | P-830    | R (1965) 7: 195      |

|  |   |                  |             |          |   |
|--|---|------------------|-------------|----------|---|
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, below<br>street pavement          | Charcoal, sand,<br>limestone                        | 2542 ± 46 (592)  | 800-600 BC  | P-831    | R (1965) 7: 195   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, Fl 2                              | Mildewed<br>charcoal, sand,<br>limestone            | 2406 ± 52 (456)  | 615-410 BC  | P-832    | R (1965) 7: 195   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, Fl 2                              | Mildewed<br>charcoal, sand,<br>limestone            | 2537 ± 52 (587)  | 800-600 BC  | P-833    | R (1965) 7: 195   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, Fl 2                              | Charcoal  | 2726 ± 157 (776) | 1105-780 BC | P-834    | R (1965) 7: 195   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, Fl 2                              | Charcoal,<br>limestone                              | 2418 ± 54 (468)  | 620-410 BC  | P-835    | R (1965) 7: 195   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, roof beam<br>from ab Fl 2         | Charcoal, dirt,<br>limestone                        | 2523 ± 53 (573)  | 795-585 BC  | P-836    | R (1965) 7: 195   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5                                    | Charcoal  | 2577 ± 53 (627)  | 810-760 BC  | P-1099   | R (1970) 12: 583  |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, Fl 2, beam                        | Charcoal  | 2424 ± 57 (474)  | 620-410 BC  | P-1100   | R (1970) 12: 583  |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, beam                              | Charcoal  | 2609 ± 58 (659)  | 825-770 BC  | P-1101   | R (1970) 12: 583  |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 5, Fl 2                              | Charcoal  | 2633 ± 60 (683)  | 835-775 BC  | P-1444   | R (1970) 12: 583  |
| <hr/>  |   |                  |             |          |   |
| Iron Age IIB-C (?)   |   |                  |             |          |   |
| Rujm Mekhayyat:<br>Moabite fortress<br>or watch tower,<br>wall | Wood ("worm-<br>eaten and<br>partially<br>charred") | 2575 ± 100 (625) | 825-600 BC  | IVIC-108 | R (1965) 7: 64; 8th<br>cent. BC archaeol date<br>suggested by James<br>Sauer, pers commun |

| Provenience   | Material      | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC)                  | CRD-lr date                            | Lab no.  | Refs and Remarks  |
|---|---------------|---|--|----------|---|
| Rujm Mekkayyat:<br>Moabite fortress<br>or watch tower,<br>log in wall filling | Wooden log    | 2530 ± 100 (580)                              | 805-555 BC                             | IVIC-109 | R (1965) 7: 64; for<br>archaeol date, see<br>IVIC-108 above                           |
| Tell Siran: Area<br>A, Sq 1, Loc 1,<br>in bronze bottle                       | Grain         | 2350 ± 50 (400)                               | 440-395 BC                             | P-2207   | R (1977) 19: 211;<br>Thompson (1983); for<br>archaeol context, see<br>Thompson (1973) |
| <u>Persian Period</u>   |               |   |  |          |   |
| Deir 'Alla: Burned<br>layer between Ph<br>N & O                               | Charred grain | 2410 ± 55 (460)<br>δ <sup>13</sup> C = -23.4‰ | 615-410 BC                             | GrN-5634 | R (1972) 14: 53   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Sndg below Str 3<br>"palace"                            | Grain         | 2415 ± 54 (465)                               | 620-410 BC                             | P-1442   | R (1970) 12: 582  |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Sndg below Str 3<br>"palace," furnace                   | Charcoal      | 2310 ± 100 (360)                              | 440-375 BC                             | P-1443   | R (1970) 12: 582  |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Sndg below Str 3<br>"palace," House 4                   | Grain         | 2141 ± 55 (191)                               | 255-145 BC                             | P-1445   | R (1970) 12: 582  |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Sndg below Str 3<br>"palace," Rm 5/1W                   | Grain         | 2485 ± 57 (535)                               | 785-550 BC                             | P-1448   | R (1970) 12: 582  |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 3 "palace,"<br>Fl 1c                                | Charcoal      | 2226 ± 50 (276)                               | 405-180 BC                             | P-1446   | R (1970) 12: 582  |
| <u>Persian Period (?)</u>   |               |   |  |          |   |
| Tel Michal: Pit   | Charcoal      | 230 ± 40 (AD 1720)                            | AD 1635-1665<br>(Stuiver<br>corrected) | P-2718   | R (1981) 23: 232  |

|  |                             |                   |              |         |  |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| Sea of Athlit:<br>Bronze ship's ram              | Wood (silver<br>fir)        | 2350 ± 130 (400)  | 625-370 BC   | RT-?    | Linder & Ramon (1981):<br>sample poss from cover-<br>ing of ram, cf Steffy<br>(1983): 235, 246, n4 |
| <u>Hellenistic Period</u>                        |                             |                   |              |         |  |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 2 bldg, roof<br>beam   | Wood                        | 2098 ± 55 (148)   | 190-15 BC    | P-1095  | R (1970) 12: 582   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 2 bldg, beam           | Burned Wood                 | 2199 ± 55 (249)   | 395-170 BC   | P-1096  | R (1970) 12: 582   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 2 bldg, beam           | Charcoal                    | 2179 ± 53 (229)   | 390-165 BC   | P-1097  | R (1970) 12: 582   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 2 bldg, beam           | Charcoal                    | 2267 ± 53 (317)   | 410-370 BC   | P-1098  | R (1970) 12: 582   |
| Tell es-Sa'idiyeh:<br>Str 2 bldg, ab Fl 1        | Charcoal                    | 2228 ± 48 (278)   | 405-180 BC   | P-1447  | R (1970) 12: 582   |
| <u>Late Hellenistic/Early Roman Period</u>       |                             |                   |              |         |  |
| Qumran: Period<br>Ib or II, poss<br>from rafters | Charred wood<br>(date palm) | 1940 ± 80 (AD 10) | 40 BC-AD 85  | GL-25   | Zeuner (1956): 196;<br>(1960): 27-28; RMCI<br>(1967): 31; same<br>sample as GL-47                  |
| Qumran: Period<br>Ib or II, poss<br>from rafters | "                           | 1965 ± 80 (15)    | 160 BC-AD 70 | GL-47   | Zeuner (1960): 27-28;<br>RMCI (1967): 31; cf<br>GL-25, diff pretreatment                           |
| <u>Roman Period</u>                              |                             |                   |              |         |  |
| Masada: Roman<br>rampart                         | Wood                        | 2000 ± 90 (50)    | 170 BC-AD 55 | TF-1002 | R (1973) 15: 580   |

| Provenience   | Material  | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-1σ date         | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks   |
|---|---|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|--|
| Nahal Hever:<br>Cave of Horror                                  | Cloth<br>(impregnated<br>with blood &<br>flesh) | 1649 ± 100 (AD 301)          | AD 230-560          | Q-621   | R (1962) 4: 70;<br>same sample as Q-771  |
| Nahal Hever:<br>Cave of Horror                                  | "   | 1795 ± 100 (AD 155)          | AD 40-335           | Q-771   | R (1964) 6: 134;<br>cf Q-621   |
| Qumran (Ain<br>Feshka): Cave IQ,<br>poss scroll<br>wrappings    | Cloth   | 1917 ± 200 (AD 33)           | 175 BC-<br>AD 245   | C-576   | Libby (1951): 291;<br>(1955): 84; Sellers<br>(1951a; 1951b);<br>Crowfoot (1955): 27;<br>solid-carbon date                      |
| Wadi Murabba'at:<br>Cave 1 or 2<br>(precise cave not<br>stated) | Woolen textile                                  | 1350 ± 60 (AD 600)           | AD 595-660          | GL-37   | Zeuner (1960): 28;<br>Crowfoot & Crowfoot<br>(1961): 5, nl; RMC1<br>(1967): 31; same sample<br>as Gro (GrN)-940, -943,<br>-965 |
| Wadi Murabba'at:<br>Cave 1 or 2                                 | "   | 1665 ± 42 (AD 285)           | AD 235-435          | Gro-940 | de Vries & Waterbolk,<br>(1958): 1555; cf<br>GL-37, diff<br>pretreatment   |
| Wadi Murabba'at:<br>Cave 1 or 2                                 | "   | 1910 ± 42 (AD 40)            | 1 BC/AD 1-<br>AD 80 | GrN-940 | RMC1 (1967): 35;<br>corrected date for<br>Gro-940  |
| Wadi Murabba'at:<br>Cave 1 or 2                                 | "   | 1575 ± 50 (AD 375)           | AD 375-575          | Gro-943 | de Vries & Waterbolk<br>(1958): 1555; cf<br>GL-37, diff<br>pretreatment  |
| Wadi Murabba'at:<br>Cave 1 or 2                                 | "   | 1815 ± 50 (AD 135)           | AD 190-235          | GrN-943 | RMC1 (1967): 35;<br>corrected date for<br>Gro-943  |

|     |  |                                    |  |            |          |  |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|--|------------|----------|--|
| 108 | Wadi Murabba'at:<br>Cave 1 or 2  | "                                  | 1550 ± 75 (AD 400)   | AD 410-585 | Gro-965  | de Vries & Waterbolk<br>(1958): 1555; cf<br>GL-37, diff<br>pretreatment        |
| 108 | Wadi Murabba'at:<br>Cave 1 or 2  | "                                  | 1790 ± 75 (AD 160)   | AD 205-245 | GrN-965  | RMCI (1967): 35;<br>corrected date for<br>Gro-965                              |
| 108 | Timna: Site 200,<br>Nabataean furnace  | Charcoal                           | <u>Roman Period (?)</u><br>2779 ± 55 (829)<br>δ13C = -13.8‰    | 930-825 BC | BM-1117  | R (1979) 21: 349   |
| 164 | Ashkelon: City<br>wall, just S of E<br>gate, 50-120cm ab<br>ground level                     | Organic<br>inclusions<br>in mortar | <u>Late Roman/Byzantine Period</u><br>1630 ± 50 (AD 320)       | AD 245-465 | GrN-7987 | Kedar & Mook (1978)  |
| 165 | Hayonim Cave:<br>Hearth at top of<br>Str B (= Natufian)                                      | ?                                  | <u>Late Roman-Early Byzantine Period</u><br>1310 ± 65 (AD 640) | AD 610-780 | Hv-2675  | Bar-Yosef & Goren<br>(1973): 51; Belfer-<br>Cohen & Bar-Yosef<br>(1981): 19-20 |
| 165 | Hayonim Cave:<br>Hearth at top of<br>Str B (= Natufian)                                      | ?                                  | 1845 ± 65 (AD 105)   | AD 35-230  | Hv-?     | Bar-Yosef & Goren<br>(1973): 51; Belfer-<br>Cohen & Bar-Yosef<br>(1981): 19-20 |
|     | Monastery of St<br>Catherine: Church<br>of the Transfig-<br>uration, roof<br>truss over nave | Wood                               | <u>Byzantine Period</u><br>1435 ± 120 (AD 515)                 | AD 540-635 | M-1673   | R (1966) 8: 283  |

| Provenience  | Material | $^{14}\text{C}$ date BP (BC) | CRD-lg date                             | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks   |
|--|----------|------------------------------|---|---------|--|
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, roof truss over nave | Wood     | 1215 $\pm$ 120 (AD 735)      | AD 630-895                              | M-1674  | R (1966) 8: 283  |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, roof truss over nave | Wood     | 1315 $\pm$ 120 (AD 635)      | AD 595-855                              | M-1675  | R (1966) 8: 283  |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, window chassis       | Wood     | 1700 $\pm$ 120 (AD 250)      | AD 215-440                              | M-1676  | R (1966) 8: 283;<br><u>cf</u> entry below                  |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, window chassis       | "        | 1500 $\pm$ 120 (AD 450)      | AD 420-610                              | M-1676  | R (1966) 8: 283;<br>re-run of sample, no change in lab no. |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, roof truss over nave | Wood     | 150 $\pm$ 100 (AD 1800)      | Too young to be meaningfully calibrated | M-1677  | R (1966) 8: 283;<br><u>cf</u> entry below                  |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, roof truss over nave | "        | 0 $\pm$ 100 (AD 1950)        | ---                                     | M-1677  | R (1966) 8: 283;<br>re-run of sample, no change in lab no. |



|  |   |   |                                  |         |          |         |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, with the window armature | Wood                                      | "Modern"  | ---                              | M-1812  | R (1968) | 10: 108 |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, roof truss over nave     | Wood                                      | 1280 $\pm$ 140 (AD 670)   | AD 595-890                       | M-1813  | R (1968) | 10: 108 |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, window                   | Wood                                      | 200 $\pm$ 100 (AD 1750)   | AD 1630-1850 (Stuiver corrected) | M-1814  | R (1968) | 10: 108 |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, roof truss over nave     | Wood (sapwood, bark and branches visible) | 1330 $\pm$ 40 (AD 620)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -24.6\text{‰}$ | AD 605-765                       | BM-1222 | R (1982) | 24: 164 |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, NW corner tower ceiling  | Wood                                      | 1450 $\pm$ 50 (AD 500)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -23.0\text{‰}$ | AD 560-615                       | BM-1223 | R (1982) | 24: 165 |
| Monastery of St Catherine: Church of the Transfiguration, roof purlin over nave    | Wood                                      | 1490 $\pm$ 60 (AD 460)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -24.9\text{‰}$ | AD 445-600                       | BM-1224 | R (1982) | 24: 165 |

| Provenience  | Material  | <sup>14</sup> C date BP (BC) | CRD-1σ date                      | Lab no. | Refs and Remarks                                      |
|--|---|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---|
| <u>Crusader Period</u>                                   |   |                              |                                  |         |   |
| Caesarea: City wall, S of E gate                         | Organic inclusions in mortar (poss <u>Phoenix dactylifera</u> ) | 960 ± 160 (AD 990)           | AD 890-1235                      | RT-?    | Kedar & Kaufman (1975)                                |
| <u>Ottoman Period (?)</u>                                |   |                              |                                  |         |   |
| Khirbet Umm ad-Danair: Field V, Area 2, Surface of Loc 6 | Dessicated wood   | 250 ± 50 (AD 1700)           | AD 1540-1795 (Stuiver corrected) | P-3218  | R (1984) 26: 223                                      |
| <u>Modern Period (?)</u>                                 |   |                              |                                  |         |   |
| Bab edh-Dhra: Field H.3, Loc 4                           | Peach pit   | "Modern"                     | ---                              | QL-1558 | Unpub; pers commun, W E Rast & R T Schaub             |
| <u>Archaeological date unknown</u>                       |   |                              |                                  |         |   |
| Caesarea: Burial, 125cm bs                               | Human bone (collagen)   | 240 ± 150 (AD 1710)          | AD 1465-1700 (Stuiver corrected) | UCR-276 | R (1982) 24: 64                                       |
| Gibeon: Sndg in Area 10-N-4, Level 6                     | Charcoal, limestone   | 3164 ± 48 (1214)             | 1570-1380 BC                     | P-838   | R (1965) 7: 194                                       |
| Gibeon: Sndg in Area 10-N-4, Level 6                     | Charcoal  | 3148 ± 119 (1198)            | 1640-1340 BC                     | P-839   | R (1965) 7: 194                                       |
| Gibeon: Sndg in Area 10-M-4/4, Rm 2                      | Charcoal, dirt  | 3231 ± 57 (1281)             | 1670-1420 BC                     | P-840   | R (1965) 7: 194                                       |
| Jebel Khirbet en-Nahas: Slag pile                        | Charcoal  | 2540 ± 200 (590)             | 875-410 BC                       | W-4051  | Overstreet, Grimes, & Seitz (1982): 97, 107, table 20 |

|   |          |   |              |          |   |
|---|----------|---|--------------|----------|---|
| Jebel Khirbet en-Nahas: Slag pile                   | Charcoal | 3220 ± 200 (1270)   | 1750-1270 BC | W-4456   | Overstreet, Grimes, & Seitz (1982): 97, 124, table 20                         |
| Jericho: "1/3 to 1/2 of total depth of pit, 250 cm" | Charcoal | 4200 ± 70 (2250)  | 2925-2780 BC | BONN-746 | R (1973) 15: 36   |
| Jericho: "Same location...350 cm"                   | Charcoal | 5110 ± 110 (3160)   | 3965-3780 BC | BONN-747 | R (1973) 15: 36   |
| Jericho: Site M I, St/ph XIII.lxxiva                | Charcoal | 40,500 ± 2700 (38,550)<br>$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -28.0\text{‰}$ | ---          | BM-1325  | Burleigh (1981): 502;<br>R (1982) 24: 166;<br>"invalidated by misassoc"       |
| Timna: "Grave" in "Wadi Fimnah"                     | Charcoal | 2655 ± 65 (705)   | 870-785 BC   | Gro-938  | de Vries & Waterbolk (1958): 1555; "Fimnah" evidently a misprint for "Tinnah" |
| Wadi Feinan-Wadi Dana area: slag pile               | Charcoal | 3000 ± 300 (1050)   | 1670-825 BC  | W-4054   | Overstreet, Grimes, & Seitz (1982): 97, 107, table 20                         |

## REFERENCES

- Aharoni, Yohanan, 1962, Expedition B—The cave of horror: *Israel Explor Jour*, v 12, no. 3-4, p 186-199.
- 1964, The second season of excavation at Tel Arad (1963): *Yediot*, v 28, no. 3-4, p 153-175 (Hebrew).
- 1967, Excavations at Tel Arad: preliminary report on the second season, 1963: *Israel Explor Jour*, v 17, no. 4, p 233-249.
- Amiran, Ruth, Paran, Uzzi, Shiloh, Yigal, Brown, Rafi, Tsafir, Yoram, and Ben-Tor, Amnon, 1978, Early Arad: The Chalcolithic settlement and Early Bronze city, v I: First-fifth seasons of excavations, 1962-1966: Jerusalem, Israel Explor Soc, 130 p.
- Bar-Adon, Pessah, 1980, The cave of the treasure: The finds from the caves in Nahal Mishmar: Jerusalem, Israel Explor Soc, 243 p.
- Bar-Yosef, Ofer, 1975, The Epipalaeolithic in Palestine and Sinai, in Wendorf, Fred and Marks, A E, eds, Problems in prehistory: North Africa and the Levant: Dallas, Texas, Southern Methodist Univ Press, p 363-378.
- 1981a, The Epi-Palaeolithic complexes in the southern Levant, in Cauvin, Jacques and Sanlaville, Paul, eds, *Préhistoire du Levant*: Paris, Centre Nat Recherche Sci, p 389-408.
- 1981b, The <<Pre-Pottery>> Neolithic period in the southern Levant, in Cauvin, Jacques and Sanlaville, Paul, eds, *Préhistoire du Levant*: Paris, Centre Nat Recherche Sci, p 555-569.
- Bar-Yosef, Ofer and Belfer, Anna, 1977, The Lagaman industry, in Bar-Yosef, Ofer and Phillips, J L, eds, Prehistoric investigations in Gebel Maghara, northern Sinai: Jerusalem, Inst Archaeol, Hebrew Univ Jerusalem, p 42-84.
- Bar-Yosef, Ofer, Gopher, A, and Goring-Morris, A N, 1980, Netiv Hagdud: A 'Sultanian' mound in the lower Jordan valley: *Paléorient*, v 6, p 201-206.
- Bar-Yosef, Ofer and Goren, Naama, 1973, Natufian remains in Hayonim cave: *Paléorient*, v 1, p 49-68.
- Bar-Yosef, Ofer and Goring-Morris, A N, 1977, Geometric Kebaran A occurrences, in Bar-Yosef, Ofer and Phillips, J L, eds, Prehistoric investigations in Gebel Maghara, northern Sinai: Jerusalem, Inst Archaeol, Hebrew Univ Jerusalem, p 115-148.
- Bar-Yosef, Ofer and Phillips, James L, 1977, Prehistoric investigations in Gebel Maghara, northern Sinai: Jerusalem, Inst Archaeol, Hebrew Univ Jerusalem, 269 p.
- Belfer-Cohen, Anna and Bar-Yosef, Ofer, 1981, The Aurignacian at Hayonim cave: *Paléorient*, v 7, no. 2, p 19-42.
- Belfer-Cohen, Anna and Goldberg, Paul, 1982, An Upper Palaeolithic site in south central Sinai: *Israel Explor Jour*, v 32, no. 4, p 185-189.
- Blake, Ian, 1969, Climate, survival and the second-class societies in Palestine before 3000 bc: *Advancement Sci*, v 25, no. 126, p 409-421.
- Broecker, W S and Kulp, J L, 1957, Lamont natural radiocarbon measurements IV: *Science*, v 126, no. 3287, p 1324-1334.
- Burleigh, Richard, 1981, Radiocarbon dates, in Kenyon, K M, Excavations at Jericho, v 3: The architecture and stratigraphy of the tell, Holland, T A, ed: London, British School Archaeol Jerusalem, p 501-504.
- 1984, Additional radiocarbon dates for Jericho (with an assessment of all the dates obtained), in Kenyon, K M and Holland, T A, Excavations at Jericho, v 5: The pottery phases of the tell and other finds: London, British School Archaeol Jerusalem, p 760-765.
- Callaway, J A, 1972, The Early Bronze age sanctuary at Ai (et-Tell), no. 1: London, Bernard Quaritch Ltd, 341 p.
- Callaway, J A and Weinstein, J M, 1977, Radiocarbon dating of Palestine in the Early Bronze age: *Am Schools Oriental Research Bull*, no. 225, p 1-16.
- Chinzei, Kiyotaka, 1970, The Amud cave site and its deposit, in Suzuki, Hisashi and Takai, Fuyuji, eds, The Amud man and his cave site: Tokyo, Univ Tokyo Press, p 21-52.
- Conrad, H G and Rothenberg, Benno, eds, 1980, Antikes Kupfer im Timna-Tal: 4000 Jahre Bergbau und Verhüttung in der Arabah (Israel): Bochum, Deutsches Bergbau-Mus, 236 p.
- Copeland, Lorraine and Vita-Finzi, Claudio, 1978, Archaeological dating of geological deposits in Jordan: *Levant*, v 10, p 10-25.
- Crew, H L, 1976, The Mousterian site of Rosh Ein Mor, in Marks, A E, ed, Prehistory and paleoenvironments in the central Negev, Israel, v I, The Avdat/Aqev area, pt 1: Dallas, Texas, Southern Methodist Univ Press, p 75-112.
- Crowfoot, G M, 1955, The linen textiles, in Barthélemy, Dominique and Milik, J T, Discoveries in the Judaean desert, v I: Qumran Cave I: Oxford: Clarendon Press, p 18-38.

- Crowfoot, G M and Crowfoot, Elizabeth, 1961, The textiles and basketry, in Benoit, P, Milik, J T, and Vaux, Roland de, Discoveries in the Judaean desert, v II: Les grottes de Murabba 'ât: Oxford: Clarendon Press, p 51-63.
- Deevey, E S, Flint, R F, and Rouse, Irving, eds, 1967, Radiocarbon measurements: comprehensive index, 1950-1965: Am Jour Sci, 221 p.
- Dever, W G, 1973, The EB IV-MB I horizon in Transjordan and southern Palestine: Am Schools Oriental Research Bull no. 210, p 37-63.
- 1982, Review of Amiran, Ruth, Paran, Uzzi, Shiloh, Yigal, Brown, Rafi, Tsafirir, Yoram, and Ben-Tor, Amnon, Early Arad: The Chalcolithic settlement and Early Bronze city, v I: Israel Explor Jour, v 32, no. 2-3, p 170-175.
- Dever, W G, Lance, H D, Bullard, R G, Cole, D P, and Seger, J D, 1974, Gezer II: Report of the 1967-70 seasons in Fields I and II. Jerusalem: Hebrew Union Coll/Nelson Glueck School Biblical Archaeol, 137 p.
- Dothan, Moshe, 1956, Radioactive examination of archaeological material from Israel: Israel Explor Jour, v 6, no. 2, p 112-114.
- Epstein, Claire, 1979, Golan, Chalcolithic sites, 1978: Israel Explor Jour, v 29, no. 3-4, p 225-227.
- 1981, Golan, Chalcolithic sites, 1979, 1980: Israel Explor Jour, v 31, no. 1-2, p 112-116.
- Franken, H J, 1969, Excavations at Tell Deir 'Alla I: A stratigraphical and analytical study of the Early Iron age pottery: Leiden, E J Brill, 249 p.
- Free, J P, 1957, Radiocarbon date of Iron age level at Dothan: Am Schools Oriental Research Bull, no. 147, p 36-37.
- Gisis, I and Gilead, Isaac, 1977, Lagama III, in Bar-Yosef, Ofer and Phillips, J L, eds, Prehistoric investigations in Gebel Maghara, northern Sinai: Jerusalem, Inst Archaeol, Hebrew Univ Jerusalem, p 85-102.
- Gophna, Ram, 1979, Tell Tsaf—a Chalcolithic settlement on the banks of the Jordan: Qadmoniot, v 12, no. 2-3, p 54-56 (Hebrew).
- Gophna, Ram and Kislev, M, 1979, Tel Şaf (1977-1978): Rev Biblique, v 86, no. 1, p 112-114.
- Goring-Morris, A N and Gopher, A, 1983, Naħal Issaron: A Neolithic settlement in the southern Negev: Israel Explor Jour, v 33, no. 3-4, p 149-162.
- Haas, Herbert, 1977, Radiocarbon dating of charcoal and ostrich egg shells from Mushabi and Lagama sites, in Bar-Yosef, Ofer and Phillips, J L, eds, Prehistoric investigations in Gebel Maghara, northern Sinai: Jerusalem, Inst Archaeol, Hebrew Univ Jerusalem, p 261-264.
- Hamada, Tatsuji, 1970, Comments on the reliability of bone radiocarbon, in Suzuki, Hisashi and Takai, Fuyuji, eds, The Amud man and his cave site: Tokyo, Univ Tokyo Press, p 423-424.
- Helback, Hans, 1974, Grain from the Tell Siran bronze bottle: Dept Antiquities Jordan Ann, v 19, p 167-168.
- Hennessy, J B, 1982, Teleilat Ghassul: Its place in the archaeology of Jordan, in Hadidi, Adnan, ed, Studies in the history and archaeology of Jordan I: Amman, Dept Antiquities, p 55-58.
- Henry, D O, 1982, The prehistory of southern Jordan and relationships with the Levant: Jour Field Archaeol, v 9, no. 4, p 417-444.
- 1983, Adaptive evolution within the Epipalaeolithic of the Near East, in Wendorf, Fred and Close, A E, eds, Advances in World Archaeol, v 2, p 99-160.
- Henry, D O, Hassan, F A, Cooper Henry, Kathleen, and Jones, Marcia, 1983, An investigation of the prehistory of southern Jordan: Palestine Explor Quarterly, v 115, p 1-24.
- Henry, D O and Leroi-Gourhan, Arlette, 1976, The excavation of Hayonim terrace: An interim report: Jour Field Archaeol, v 3, no. 4, p 391-406.
- Henry, D O and Servello, A F, 1974, Compendium of carbon-14 determinations derived from Near Eastern prehistoric deposits: Paléorient, v 2, no. 1, p 19-44.
- Hietala, Harold and Marks, A E, 1981, Changes in spatial organization at the Middle to Upper Palaeolithic site of Boker Tachtit, central Negev, Israel, in Cauvin, Jacques and Sanlaville, Paul, eds, Préhistoire du Levant: Paris, Centre Nat Recherche Sci, p 305-318.
- Jelinek, A J, 1982, The Tabun cave and Paleolithic man in the Levant: Science, v 216, no. 4553, p 1369-1375.
- Kaplan, Jacob, 1969, 'Ein el Jarba: Chalcolithic remains in the plain of Esdraclon: Am Schools Oriental Research Bull, no. 194, p 2-39.
- Kaufman, Daniel, 1983, D101B: A Mushabian site in the Nahal Zin, in Marks, A E, ed, Prehistory and paleoenvironments in the central Negev, Israel, v III, The Avdat/

- Aqev area, pt 3: Dallas, Texas, Dept Anthropol, Southern Methodist Univ, p 333-341.
- Kedar, B Z and Kaufman, A, 1975, Radiocarbon measurements of medieval mortars: A preliminary report: *Israel Explor Jour*, v 25, no. 1, p 36-38.
- Kedar, B Z and Mook, W G, 1978, Radiocarbon dating of mortar from the city-wall of Ascalon: *Israel Explor Jour*, v 28, no. 3, p 173-176.
- Kenyon, K M, 1959, Earliest Jericho: *Antiquity*, v 33, no. 129, p 5-9.
- 1979, *Archaeology in the Holy Land*, 4th ed: New York, W W Norton and Co, 360 p.
- Klein, Jeffrey, Lerman, J C, Damon, P E, and Ralph, E K, 1982, Calibration of radiocarbon dates: Tables based on the consensus data of the Workshop on Calibrating the Radiocarbon Time Scale: *Radiocarbon*, v 24, no. 2, p 103-150.
- Lapp, P W, 1963, Tell er-Rumeith: *Rev Biblique*, v 70, no. 3, p 406-411.
- 1968, Tell er-Rumeith: *Rev Biblique*, v 75, no. 1, p 98-105.
- Lee, J R, (ms), 1973, Chalcolithic Ghassul: New aspects and master typology: PhD dissert, Hebrew Univ Jerusalem.
- Levy, T E, (ms), 1981, Chalcolithic settlement and subsistence in the northern Negev desert, Israel: PhD dissert, Sheffield Univ, England.
- Libby, W F, 1951, Radiocarbon dates, II: *Science*, v 114, no. 2960, p 291-296.
- 1954, Chicago radiocarbon dates V: *Science*, v 120, no. 3123, p 733-742.
- 1955, Radiocarbon dating, 2nd ed: Chicago, Univ Chicago Press, 175 p.
- Linder, Elisha and Ramon, Yehoshua, 1981, A bronze ram from the Sea of Athlit, Israel: *Archaeology*, v 34, no. 6, p 62-64.
- Marks, A E, 1975, An outline of prehistoric occurrences and chronology in the central Negev, Israel, in Wendorf, Fred and Marks, A E, eds, *Problems in prehistory: North Africa and the Levant*: Dallas, Texas, Southern Methodist Univ Press, p 351-362.
- 1976a, Ein Aqev: A Late Levantine Upper Paleolithic site in the Nahal Aqev, with an appendix by J Anne Attebury, in Marks, A E, ed, *Prehistory and paleoenvironments in the central Negev, Israel*, v I, The Avdat/Aqev area, pt 1: Dallas, Texas, Southern Methodist Univ Press, p 227-291.
- 1976b, Site D5: A Geometric Kebaran "A" occupation in the Nahal Zin, in Marks, A E, ed, *Prehistory and paleoenvironments in the central Negev, Israel*, v I, The Avdat/Aqev area, pt 1: Dallas, Texas, Southern Methodist Univ Press, p 293-316.
- 1977a, Introduction: A preliminary overview of central Negev prehistory, in Marks, A E, ed, *Prehistory and paleoenvironments in the central Negev, Israel*, v II, The Avdat/Aqev area, pt 2 and the Har Harif: Dallas, Texas, Dept Anthropol, Southern Methodist Univ, p 3-34.
- 1977b, The Upper Paleolithic sites of Boker Tachtit and Boker: A preliminary report, in Marks, A E, ed, *Prehistory and paleoenvironments in the central Negev, Israel*, v II, The Avdat/Aqev area, pt 2 and the Har Harif: Dallas, Texas, Dept Anthropol, Southern Methodist Univ, p 61-79.
- 1981a, The Middle Paleolithic of the Negev, Israel, in Cauvin, Jacques and Sanlaville, Paul, eds, *Préhistoire du Levant*: Paris, Centre Nat Recherche Sci, p 287-298.
- 1981b, The Upper Paleolithic of the Negev, in Cauvin, Jacques and Sanlaville, Paul, eds, *Préhistoire du Levant*: Paris, Centre Nat Recherche Sci, p 343-352.
- Marks, A E and Larson, P A, Jr, 1977, Test excavations at the Natufian site of Rosh Horeshe, in Marks, A E, ed, *Prehistory and paleoenvironments in the central Negev, Israel*, v II, The Avdat/Aqev area, pt 2 and the Har Harif: Dallas, Texas, Dept Anthropol, Southern Methodist Univ, p 191-232.
- Marks, A E and Scott, T R, 1976, Abu Salem: Type site of the Harifian industry of the southern Levant: *Jour Field Archaeol*, v 3, no. 1, p 43-60.
- Mellaart, James, 1979, Egyptian and Near Eastern chronology: a dilemma?: *Antiquity*, v 53, no. 207, p 6-18.
- Mendenhall, G E, 1971, The "Philistine" documents from the Hebron area: A supplementary note: *Dept Antiquities Jordan Ann*, v 16, p 99-102.
- Moore, A M T, 1982, A four-stage sequence for the Levantine Neolithic, ca 8500-3750 bc: *Am Schools Oriental Research Bull*, no. 246, p 1-34.
- Naveh, Joseph, 1982, Some recently forged inscriptions: *Am Schools Oriental Research Bull*, no. 247, p 53-58.
- Noy, Tamar, Legge, A J, and Higgs, E S, 1973, Recent excavations at Nahal Oren, Israel: *Prehist Soc Proc*, v 39, p 75-99.
- Overstreet, W C, Grimes, D J, and Seitz, J F, 1982, Geochemical orientation for mineral exploration in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan: U S Geol Survey open-file rept 82-0791, 225 p.

- Perrot, Jean, 1968, Préhistoire Palestinienne, in *Dictionnaire de la Bible*, supplément 8: Paris, Letouzey & Ané, cols 286-446.
- Phillips, J L and Mintz, E, 1977, The Mushabian, in Bar-Yosef, Ofer and Phillips, J L, eds, Prehistoric investigations in Gebel Maghara, northern Sinai: Jerusalem, Inst Archaeol, Hebrew Univ Jerusalem, p 149-183.
- Prausnitz, M W and Wreschner, Ernst, 1971, Neve-Yam—A submerged Neolithic settlement: Qadmoniot, v 4, no. 4, p 120-121 (Hebrew).
- Pritchard, J B, 1964, Winery, defenses, and soundings at Gibeon: Philadelphia, Univ Mus, Univ Pennsylvania, 130 p.
- Rast, W E, 1981, Settlement at Numeira, in Rast, W E and Schaub, R T, eds, The south-eastern Dead Sea plain expedition: An interim report of the 1977 season: Am Schools Oriental Research Ann, v 46, p 35-44.
- Rast, W E and Schaub, R T, 1978, A preliminary report of excavations at Bâb edh-Dhrâc, 1975: Am Schools Oriental Research Ann, v 43, p 1-32.
- 1980, Preliminary report of the 1979 expedition to the Dead Sea plain, Jordan: Am Schools Oriental Research Bull, no. 240, p 21-61.
- Reed, W L, 1957, A recent analysis of grain from ancient Dibon in Moab: Am Schools Oriental Research Bull, no. 146, p 6-10.
- Ronen, Avraham, 1973, New radiocarbon dates from Mt Carmel: Archaeology, v 26, no. 1, p 60-62.
- Rothenberg, Beno and Lupu, Alexander, 1967, Excavations at Timna: Preliminary report on the excavations at camp no. 2 in Wadi Timna, 1964-1966: Mus Haaretz Bull, v 9, p 53-70.
- Rubin, Meyer and Suess, H E, 1956, U S Geological Survey radiocarbon dates III: Science, v 123, no. 3194, p 442-448.
- Schick, Tamar and Stekelis, Moshé, 1977, Mousterian assemblages in Kebara cave, Mount Carmel: Eretz-Israel, v 13, p 97\*-149\*.
- Schwarcz, H P, Blackwell, Bonnie, Goldberg, Paul, and Marks, A E, 1979, Uranium series dating of travertine from archaeological sites, Nahal Zin, Israel: Nature, v 277, no. 5697, p 558-560.
- Schwarcz, H P, Goldberg, P D, and Blackwell, Bonnie, 1980, Uranium series dating of archaeological sites in Israel: Israel Jour Earth-Sciences, v 29, no. 1-2, p 157-165.
- Scott, T R, 1977, The Harifian of the Central Negev, in Marks, A E, ed, Prehistory and paleoenvironments in the central Negev, Israel, v II, The Avdat/Aqev area, pt 2 and the Har Harif: Dallas, Texas, Dept Anthropol, Southern Methodist Univ, p 271-322.
- Seger, J D, 1972, Shechem field XIII, 1969: Am Schools Oriental Research Bull, no. 205, p 20-35.
- Sellers, O R, 1951a, Date of cloth from the 'Ain Fashka cave: The Biblical Archaeologist, v 14, no. 1, p 29.
- 1951b, Radiocarbon dating of cloth from the 'Ain Feshka cave: Am Schools Oriental Research Bull, no. 123, p 24-26.
- Servello, A F, 1976, Nahal Divshon: A Pre-Pottery Neolithic B hunting camp, in Marks, A E, ed, Prehistory and paleoenvironments in the central Negev, Israel, v I, The Avdat/Aqev area, pt 1: Dallas, Texas, Southern Methodist Univ Press, p 349-370.
- Steffy, J R, 1983, The Athlit ram: A preliminary investigation of its structure: The Mariner's Mirror, v 69, no. 3, p 227-247.
- Stuiver, Minze, 1982, A high-precision calibration of the AD radiocarbon time scale: Radiocarbon, v 24, p 1-26.
- Tchernov, E and Bar-Yosef, Ofer, 1982, Animal exploitation in the Pre-Pottery Neolithic B period at Wadi Tbeik, southern Sinai: Paléorient, v 8, no. 2, p 17-37.
- Thompson, H O, 1973, The excavations of Tell Siran (1972): Dept Antiquities Jordan Ann, v 18, p 5-14.
- 1983, The Tell Siran bottle: An additional note: Am Schools Oriental Research Bull, no. 249, p 87-89.
- Ussishkin, David, 1978, Excavations at Tel Lachish—1973-1977, preliminary report: Tel Aviv, v 5, no. 1-2, p 1-97.
- 1983, Excavations at Tel Lachish 1978-1983: Second preliminary report: Tel Aviv, v 10, no. 2, p 97-175.
- Vita-Finzi, Claudio, 1966, The Hasa formation: An alluvial deposition in Jordan: Man (NS), v 1, no. 3, p 386-390.
- Vries, Hessel de and Waterbolk, H T, 1958, Groningen radiocarbon dates III: Science, v 128, no. 3338, p 1550-1556.
- Wachsmann, S and Ravch, K, 1981, An underwater salvage excavation near Kibbutz ha-Hotrim, Israel: Internatl Jour Nautical Archaeol Underwater Exploration, v 10, no. 2, p 160.

- Waterbolk, H T, 1971, Working with radiocarbon dates: *Prehist Soc Proc*, v 37, p 2, p 15-33.
- Winnett, F V and Reed, W L, 1964, The excavations at Dibon (Dhībān) in Moab, pt 1-2: *Am Schools Oriental Research Ann*, v 36-37. New Haven, Am Schools Oriental Research, 79 p.
- Wreschner, E E, 1967, The Geula caves—Mount Carmel. Excavation, finds and summary: *Quaternaria*, v 9, p 69-89.
- 1977, Newe Yam—A submerged Late-Neolithic settlement near Mount Carmel: *Eretz-Israel*, v 13, p 260\*-271\*.
- Yeivin, Ephrat and Olami, Yaakov, 1979, Nizzanim—A Neolithic site in Nahal Evtah: Excavations of 1968-1970: *Tel Aviv*, v 6, no. 3-4, p 99-135.
- Yogev, Ora, 1983, A fifth millennium BCE sanctuary in the 'Uvda Valley: Qadmoniot, v 16, no. 4, p 118-122.
- Zeuner, F E, 1956, The radiocarbon age of Jericho: *Antiquity*, v 30, no. 120, p 195-197.
- 1960, Notes on Qumrān: *Palestine Explor Quarterly*, v 92, p 27-36.

## ADDENDUM

Two items came to the author's attention too late to be included in the article above. (1) Fourteen new dates (Hel-1417 to -1424, Pta-3320, -3336, -3364, -3368 to -3370) from Middle and Late Bronze age and Iron age strata at Lachish have just appeared in print (Ussishkin, 1983, p 164-165, tables 2-3). (2) Based on conversations with other archaeologists and remarks made in several recent publications, it would appear that there are at present 35-40 unpublished <sup>14</sup>C dates. They come from at least 6 sites in Jordan, southern Israel, and Sinai and derive mostly from Neolithic and Chalcolithic contexts, though there are a few Epipalaeolithic and EB IV dates.



## HAMBURG UNIVERSITY RADIOCARBON DATES IV

H W SCHARPENSEEL, HEINRICH SCHIFFMANN,  
and PETER BECKER

Ordinariat für Bodenkunde der Universität Hamburg  
Allendeplatz 2, 2000 Hamburg 13, West Germany

This list consists of dates of soil samples from selected soil profiles in Tunisia, Sudan, and Argentina. The profiles from Tunisia were taken to elucidate ages of typic paleosols of paleoclimatic significance. The Sudan profiles increase our understanding of pedogenesis of Sudanese Vertisols. The existence of pedoturbation in these profiles is further explored and questioned. The profiles of Argentina were dated to supplement information from chemical and micromorphological studies.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This work was supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft.

### SAMPLE DESCRIPTIONS

#### SOIL SAMPLES

Pretreatment of soil samples is described by Scharpenseel and Pietig (1969) and Scharpenseel (1972; 1977).

#### *Tunisia*

Dates are from genetic horizons or layers of soil largely characteristic of paleosols throughout Tunisia.

**HAM-1029.** **2420 ± 70**

Fossil gyttja, 12km NW of Degache, Chott el Rharsa (34° 5' N, 8° 11' E), 68cm depth.

**HAM-1030.** **22,730 ± 400**

Paleargid near Algerian border (33° 50' N, 7° 43' E), underlying fringes of dunes, 70 to 80cm depth.

**HAM-1031.** **8050 ± 100**

Oued Lakarit (34° 3' N, 10° 2' E), fA overlying fBt, 250cm depth.

**HAM-1032.** **3470 ± 70**

Buried Argixeroll, 12km before Ksour Essaf (35° 23' N, 10° 54' E), 90 to 100cm depth.

**HAM-1033.** **4550 ± 80**

Tirsoïd Vertisol, Sta d'Amélioration des Parours (36° 11' N, 10° 29' E) 200cm depth.

**HAM-1034.** **7960 ± 110**

Palixeroll, 18km before Tadjerouine (from Le Kef), (36° 5' N, 8° 39' E), 70cm depth.

**HAM-1035.** **8520 ± 180**

Same profile, fAh, 180 to 210cm depth. Samples coll and subm 1981 by H W Scharpenseel. *Comment:* results agree with previous soil dates from Tunisia, BONN-433 and -434, HAM-157, -174, and -258, -259 (R, v 12, p 33; v 18, p 282-283; v 19, p 172) regarding three main phases of age ca 2500, 4500-5000, and 8000 BP. HAM-1030 is important, representing soil formation in older pluvial.

Dates from paleosols of deep Tunisian soil profiles located in different climatic zones from perhumid to Saharian.

**HAM-1222.** **2790 ± 80**

Paleosol 20km W of Nefta (33° 48' N, 7° 40' E), exposed in sand dunes, 0.22% C, 0 to 20cm depth.

**HAM-1223.** **10,260 ± 120**

Same profile, 0.11% C, 60 to 80cm depth.

**HAM-1224.** **3350 ± 100**

Paleosol, N rim of Chott Djerid, 300m W, 13km to Nefta (33° 51' N, 8° 31' E), 0.23% C, 32 to 51cm depth.

**HAM-1225.** **4330 ± 90**

Same profile, 0.26% C, 73 to 90cm depth.

**HAM-1226.** **3980 ± 90**

Same profile, 0.15% C, 100 to 105cm depth.

**HAM-1227.** **1950 ± 60**

Humic layer in exposed gravel terrace, 7m towards Chott from HAM-1224, 40cm depth.

**HAM-1229.** **920 ± 80**

Paleosol, W bank, 300m N of streetbridge G P 16, Kebili to Gabès, 62km W of Gabès (33° 48' N, 9° 36' E), marl, 0.14% C, 50 to 80cm depth.

**HAM-1233.** **4810 ± 80**

Polyphasic steppe soil N of steep bank of Oued Ersifa, E St M C 107, Gabès-Matmata, ca 25km to Matmata (33° 46' N, 10° 03' E), 0.22% C, 0 to 20cm depth.

**HAM-1234.** **6260 ± 160**

Same profile, 0.04% C, fAh, 160 to 180cm depth.

**HAM-1235.** **5340 ± 90**

Same profile, 0.13% C, fAh, 220 to 237cm depth.

**HAM-1236.** **6420 ± 130**

Same profile, 1.15% C, fAh, 250 to 270cm depth.

**HAM-1237. 5200 ± 160**

Fossil gleysoil, bank of Oued, 5km N of Remada, near G P 19 (32° 18' N, 10° 20' E), 0.04‰ C, 40 to 60cm depth.

**HAM-1239. 5130 ± 80**

Same profile, 0.03‰ C, fGo, 90 to 120cm depth.

**HAM-1240. 7010 ± 170**

Deep cut with several paleosols in bank of Oued Tatahouine, N of Fom Tatahouine, near St G P 19 (32° 58' N, 10° 28' E), steppe soil, fAh 0.04‰ C, 100 to 130cm depth.

**HAM-1247. 13,490 ± 220**

Same profile, fossil Bv, 750 to 770cm depth.

**HAM-1248. 7880 ± 130**

Cut in Quaternary sediments, 11m deep, with calcareous nodules, ca 300m SW of Matmata-Toujane St, 3.9km from Marhala-Hotel in Matmata (33° 35' N, 10° 3' E), 0.09‰ C, 160 to 200cm depth.

**HAM-1249. 6570 ± 200**

Same profile, 0.03‰ C, 330 to 380cm depth. (Due to very low C concentration slight rejuvenation during handling cannot be excluded).

**HAM-1251. 13,530 ± 370**

Paleosol, same profile, 430 to 500cm depth.

**HAM-1261. 2820 ± 90**

Sequence of paleosols S of St M 201 Gafsa-Moulares, 18km from center of Gafsa, cut of bank Oued Melah (34° 31' N, 8° 31' E), 1.1‰ C, epipedon 0 to 15cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1264. 0.39‰ C, 68 to 79cm 3910 ± 80

HAM-1265. 0.5‰ C, 93 to 105cm 4320 ± 80

HAM-1266. 0.53‰ C, 105 to 131cm 2920 ± 80

HAM-1267. 2.25‰ C, 151 to 192cm 4490 ± 80

HAM-1268. 0.63‰ C, 192 to 200cm 4520 ± 80

HAM-1270. 0.66‰ C, 219 to 251cm 4340 ± 80

HAM-1271. 0.56‰ C, 251 to 264cm 3900 ± 80

HAM-1273. 0.58‰ C, 287 to 303cm 4510 ± 80

HAM-1274. 0.57‰ C, 319 to 339cm 5520 ± 80

**HAM-1275. 117.0 ± 0.6% modern**

Polyphasic paleosol, W El Frouch, foot of Djebel Chambi, E of road to Serept (35° 13' N, 8° 13' E), lower part of "Historique layer," 0.26‰ C, 20 to 30cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |                            |           |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|
| HAM-1276. | fAh, 0.79% C, 30 to 80cm   | 1980 ± 70 |
| HAM-1277. | fAh, 1.01% C, 80 to 110cm  | 1090 ± 70 |
| HAM-1278. | fAh, 0.70% C, 110 to 160cm | 5100 ± 80 |
| HAM-1279. | fBt, 0.55% C, 160 to 200cm | 7270 ± 90 |

**HAM-1283.** **4080 ± 80**

Red relic soil in crevices of rock, Sta Bordj Chambi, Djebel Chambi (35° 15' N, 8° 40' E), 1300m alt, 85 to 200cm depth.

**HAM-1285.** **1770 ± 80**

Polyphasic paleosol, ca 800m from HAM-1275-79 (35° 13' N, 8° 43' E), 0.65% C, 77 to 92cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |                           |           |
|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| HAM-1286. | fAh, 0.96% C, 92 to 144cm | 1000 ± 70 |
| HAM-1287. | 0.51% C, 144 to 167cm     | 1900 ± 80 |
| HAM-1289. | 0.37% C, 192 to 225cm     | 3760 ± 90 |
| HAM-1290. | 1.25% C, 225 to 263cm     | 4880 ± 80 |
| HAM-1292. | 0.46% C, 287 to 312cm     | 4650 ± 80 |

**HAM-1295.** **103 ± 0.5% modern**

Cut in bank of Oued Bou Hamid, foot of Djebel Semmama (35° 15' N, 8° 54' E), 1.31% C, 10 to 20cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |                       |           |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| HAM-1296. | 0.62% C, 40 to 90cm   | 2220 ± 80 |
| HAM-1298. | 0.44% C, 185 to 195cm | 2460 ± 80 |
| HAM-1300. | 0.94% C, 230 to 240cm | 2700 ± 80 |
| HAM-1302. | 0.56% C, 333 to 354cm | 3270 ± 90 |
| HAM-1303. | 0.59% C, 354 to 460cm | 2290 ± 80 |
| HAM-1304. |                       | 3070 ± 90 |

Terrace material at foot of profile.

**HAM-1305.** **2610 ± 90**

Bank of Oued Bou Hamid, profile 200m downstream of HAM-1295-1304, 0.58% C, 52 to 67cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |                       |              |
|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|
| HAM-1306. | 0.67% C, 67 to 105cm  | 3460 ± 90    |
| HAM-1307. | 0.58% C, 105 to 133cm | 3260 ± 80    |
| HAM-1308. | 0.42% C, 133 to 169cm | 3560 ± 90    |
| HAM-1310. | 0.23% C, 189 to 234cm | 6860 ± 100   |
| HAM-1311. | 0.18% C, 288 to 321cm | 14,530 ± 250 |

**HAM-1312. 9920 ± 120**

Transition to terrace material at foot of profile, 0.03% C, 321 to 345cm (slight rejuvenation during processing of sample due to very low organic C content cannot be excluded).

**HAM-1313. 900 ± 80**

Organic matter in terrace substrate of Oued Bou Hamid, opposite bank of river and HAM-1305-12, 0 to 40cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1314. 40 to 75cm 1650 ± 80

HAM-1315. 75 to 115cm 2930 ± 80

HAM-1316. 115 to 175cm 3110 ± 80

HAM-1317. 175 to 225cm 4140 ± 90

HAM-1318. 225 to 265cm 4670 ± 90

**HAM-1319. 520 ± 70**

Douplex Vertisol, NW Jendouba, N of street to Chamtou, before Satfoura (Oued Bajer) (36° 33' N, 8° 39' E), 1.23% C, 63 to 100cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1319\*. HAM-1319 after 6 N HCl hydrolysis 2740 ± 80

HAM-1320. 0.34% C, 116 to 235cm 4840 ± 80

HAM-1321. 0.82% C, 235 to 250cm 4170 ± 100

HAM-1323. 0.45% C, 285 to 324cm 6760 ± 90

HAM-1324. Flood deposited young material, 324 to 350cm. 1940 ± 80

**HAM-1326. 1660 ± 60**

Polyphasic paleosol, bank of Oued Ogla, ca 2km W of street G P 17, Le Kef—Tadjerouine, N bank (36° 5' N, 8° 38' E), 0.74% C, 0 to 40cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1327. 1.15% C, 80 to 110cm 3100 ± 70

HAM-1329. 1.38% C, 146 to 178cm 5550 ± 80

HAM-1330. 0.88% C, 178 to 210cm 4270 ± 90

**HAM-1333. 122.5 ± 0.7% modern**

Medjerdah alluvium, E Tebourba, S of street Tebourba to Tunis (36° 49' N, 9° 53' E), 0.84% C, 47 to 64cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1334. 0.49% C, 80 to 110cm 106.6 ± 0.5% modern

HAM-1335. 0.57% C, 110 to 140cm 1730 ± 80

HAM-1336. 0.37% C, 140 to 182cm 1240 ± 80

|           |                       |            |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------|
| HAM-1337. | 0.47% C, 182 to 212cm | 2790 ± 80  |
| HAM-1338. | 0.75% C, 212 to 258cm | 5620 ± 90  |
| HAM-1339. | 0.37% C, 252 to 306cm | 5850 ± 90  |
| HAM-1340. | 0.25% C, 306 to 420cm | 3350 ± 100 |

**HAM-1341. 2420 ± 80**

Alluvium of Oued Miliane, N of street Pont du Fahs-Smindja, 10km from Pont de Fahs (36° 28' N, 9° 56' E), 0.40% C, 130 to 156cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |                       |           |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| HAM-1342. | 0.78% C, 156 to 189cm | 2830 ± 80 |
| HAM-1343. | 0.80% C, 225 to 258cm | 3100 ± 80 |
| HAM-1346. | 0.19% C, 323 to 378cm | 3350 ± 90 |

**HAM-1347. 100% of modern**

Wadi with paleosols, N of G P 3, road from Kairouan to Sbeitla, 1300m W crossing Sbeitla-Kairouan-Tunis (35° 36' N, 10° 1' E), entrance to quarry, 0.32% C, 0 to 20cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |                       |           |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| HAM-1348. | 0.33% C, 20 to 42cm   | 90 ± 80   |
| HAM-1349. | 0.32% C, 42 to 68cm   | 2030 ± 80 |
| HAM-1350. | 0.42% C, 68 to 87cm   | 2530 ± 80 |
| HAM-1351. | 0.57% C, 87 to 115cm  | 2650 ± 80 |
| HAM-1352. | 0.81% C, 130 to 172cm | 4030 ± 90 |

**HAM-1358. 4930 ± 90**

Cut in alluvium of Oued Melize, S of G P 6, Jendouba to Ghardimaou, near bridge (36° 28' N, 8° 29' E), fAh, 0.43% C, 290 to 340cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |                            |              |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------------|
| HAM-1360. | fAh, 0.36% C, 404 to 460cm | 6560 ± 120   |
| HAM-1361. | fAh, 0.76% C, 530 to 580cm | 3510 ± 80    |
| HAM-1362. | fAh, 0.77% C, 580 to 630cm | 4460 ± 90    |
| HAM-1363. | fAh, 0.60% C, 630 to 675cm | 6420 ± 100   |
| HAM-1364. | fAh, 0.34% C, 675 + cm     | 11,020 ± 130 |

**HAM-1365. 146.5 ± 0.5% modern**

W of G P 1, Tunis—Sfax, km 84 to Sousse, near crossing, Hammamet R cut (36° 25' N, 10° 28' E), fAh, 0.19% C, 80 to 125cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |                       |          |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| HAM-1366. | 0.19% C, 125 to 150cm | 780 ± 80 |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------|

HAM-1367. 0.67% C, 150 to 180cm 620 ± 80

**HAM-1369. 1040 ± 80**

Paleosol in bank of Oued Guilene, E of G P 12, Haffouz to Maktar, near bridge (35° 50' N, 9° 14' E), fAh, 0.34% C, 40 to 60cm.

**HAM-1371. 950 ± 80**

Paleosol in bank of Oued Hatab, S of G P 4, Maktar to Tebessa (35° 44' N, 9° 3' E), 300m before crossing with M C 71, 100m from street, fAhGr, 0.43% C, 380 to 450cm. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1372. 0.75% C, 450 to 497cm 2530 ± 70

HAM-1373. 0.89% C, 497 to 558cm 3880 ± 90

HAM-1374. 0.59% C, 558 to 586cm 3150 ± 90

HAM-1375. 0.35% C, 586 to 617cm 3450 ± 70

HAM-1376. 0.23% C, 617 to 650cm 6420 ± 100

HAM-1377. 0.32% C, 650 to 690cm 8080 ± 130

**HAM-1378. 1790 ± 80**

Paleosol in N bank of Medjerdah R, 500m E of bridge Ghardimaou (36° 26' N, 8° 22' E), 0.26% C, 80 to 120cm. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1379. 0.40% C, 200 to 240cm 1420 ± 80

HAM-1380. 0.37% C, 270 to 400cm 3820 ± 80

HAM-1381. Parallel sample to HAM-1380, but 100m W. 15,000 ± 210

Samples coll and subm 1979 by H Schiffmann and H U Neue, Ordinarat f Bodenkunde, Univ Hamburg. *Comment:* most paleosols indicate origin during Rharbien/Holocene. Only HAM-1247, -1251, -1311, -1364, -1381 reach into late Soltanien/Würmian; HAM-1030, a buried Argid, suggests soil formation during Soltanien pluvial/Würmian high glacial.

In all other paleosol/sediment samples, ratio of organic to carbonate C was too low for reliable sample of 3g organic C after carbonate destruction. Our efforts were wasted, when we tried to produce datable samples from materials of low organic C but high carbonate C. The benzene method, requiring 2 to 3g C, is obsolete for such samples that contain <0.1% organic C.

Results further indicate, that depth of "Historique-layer" as well as of Rharbien/Holocene soils is often underestimated due to extensive fluvial transport during rainy season or torrential floods in ustic and xeric climate. Some anomalous dates, mostly at greater depth (HAM-1249, -1266, -1277, -1303, -1324, -1330, -1340, -1361, -1374) are explainable only by flood deposition of substantial lumps of soil at the flank of the riverbed. Another explanation, animal transport of younger organic matter cannot be excluded. The results confirm our hypothesis, that dating of

such sediments, eg, for paleoclimatic inf, is not very reliable when based on single or few samples. Layer by layer sampling and dating of 5 to 2cm intervals, including  $\Delta^{13}\text{C}$ , as we are doing now in connection with other sample collns, guarantees max resolution of C dynamics.

Results of Tunisia series including earlier dates (BONN-433 and -434; HAM-157 to -174, -258 and -259 (R, v 12, p 33; v 18, p 282-283; v 19, p 172) confirm strongly developed soil formation, frequently in several distinguishable phases during Rharbien (Scharpenseel & Zakosek, 1979; Scharpenseel *et al*, 1980; Scharpenseel *et al*, in press). Figures 1a and 1b are histograms of all available  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates of Tunisian soil sediment and groundwater samples, indicating time intervals of higher humidity responsible for soil and groundwater formation. Since sampling was done rather randomly all over the country, the number of samples of certain ages may reflect, within limits of total number of samples, frequency of occurrence of different ages.

#### *Sudan*

Thirteen soil profiles of Vertisols from Gezira were measured. Instead of coordinates, which were not taken, sampling loci are according to figure 2. Samples are part of large sample colln including Vertisols of all continents (fig 3).

#### **HAM-1407.**

**640  $\pm$  80**

Profile 1, 1km SW of Wad Shower, 0 to 20cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

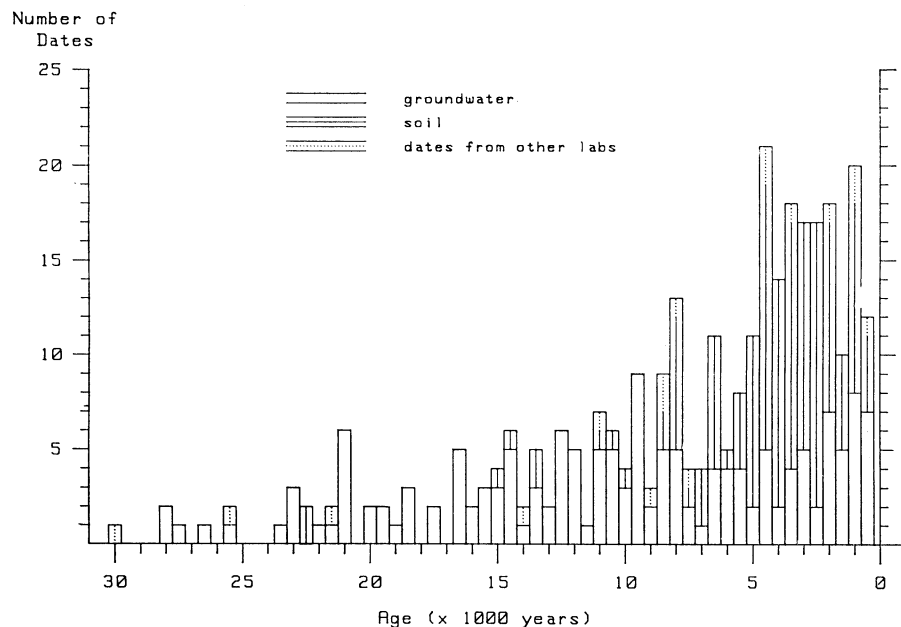


Fig 1a.  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates of all available Tunisian groundwater and soil samples; histogram for 500 yr intervals (groundwater dates corrected according to Tamers (1967).



|                  |              |                                 |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| HAM-1408.        | 20 to 40cm   | 1720 $\pm$ 80                   |
| HAM-1409.        | 40 to 60cm   | 1870 $\pm$ 80                   |
| HAM-1410.        | 60 to 80cm   | 2640 $\pm$ 90                   |
| HAM-1411.        | 80 to 100cm  | 4660 $\pm$ 90                   |
| HAM-1412.        | 100 to 120cm | 4680 $\pm$ 90                   |
| HAM-1413.        | 120 to 140cm | 5190 $\pm$ 100                  |
| HAM-1414.        | 140 to 165cm | 5580 $\pm$ 100                  |
| HAM-1415.        | 165 to 185cm | 3390 $\pm$ 80                   |
| HAM-1416.        | 185 to 210cm | 5050 $\pm$ 90                   |
| HAM-1417.        | 210 to 235cm | 1900 $\pm$ 80                   |
| HAM-1418.        | 235 to 270cm | 3470 $\pm$ 80                   |
| HAM-1419.        | 270 to 300cm | 5770 $\pm$ 100                  |
| HAM-1420.        | 300 to 330cm | 4780 $\pm$ 90                   |
| <b>HAM-1424.</b> |              | <b>1570 <math>\pm</math> 80</b> |

Profile 2, Gezira Selemme Hum Dalik Minor/Wad Mahmoud Major,  
0 to 15cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

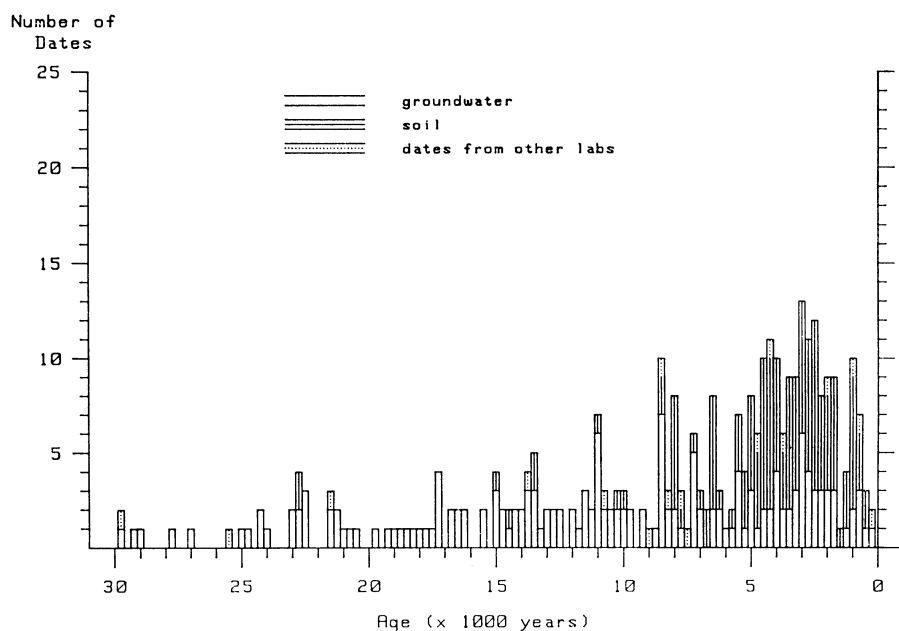


Fig 1b.  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates of all available Tunesian groundwater and soil samples; histogram for 250 yr intervals (no groundwater date correction).

|           |              |            |
|-----------|--------------|------------|
| HAM-1425. | 15 to 40cm   | 2210 ± 80  |
| HAM-1426. | 40 to 65cm   | 2040 ± 80  |
| HAM-1427. | 65 to 90cm   | 3240 ± 80  |
| HAM-1428. | 90 to 120cm  | 5330 ± 90  |
| HAM-1429. | 120 to 140cm | 6250 ± 100 |
| HAM-1430. | 140 to 160cm | 6290 ± 90  |
| HAM-1433. | 210 to 245cm | 4690 ± 80  |
| HAM-1434. | 245 to 280cm | 6300 ± 90  |

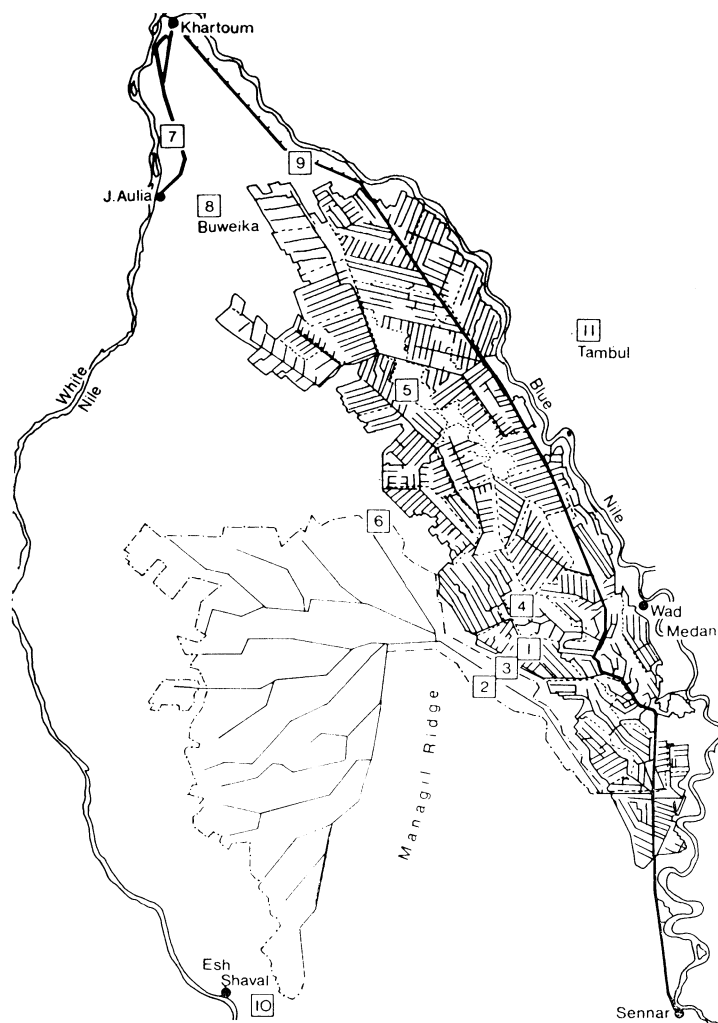


Fig 2. Sites of dated soil profiles in Gezira, Sudan.

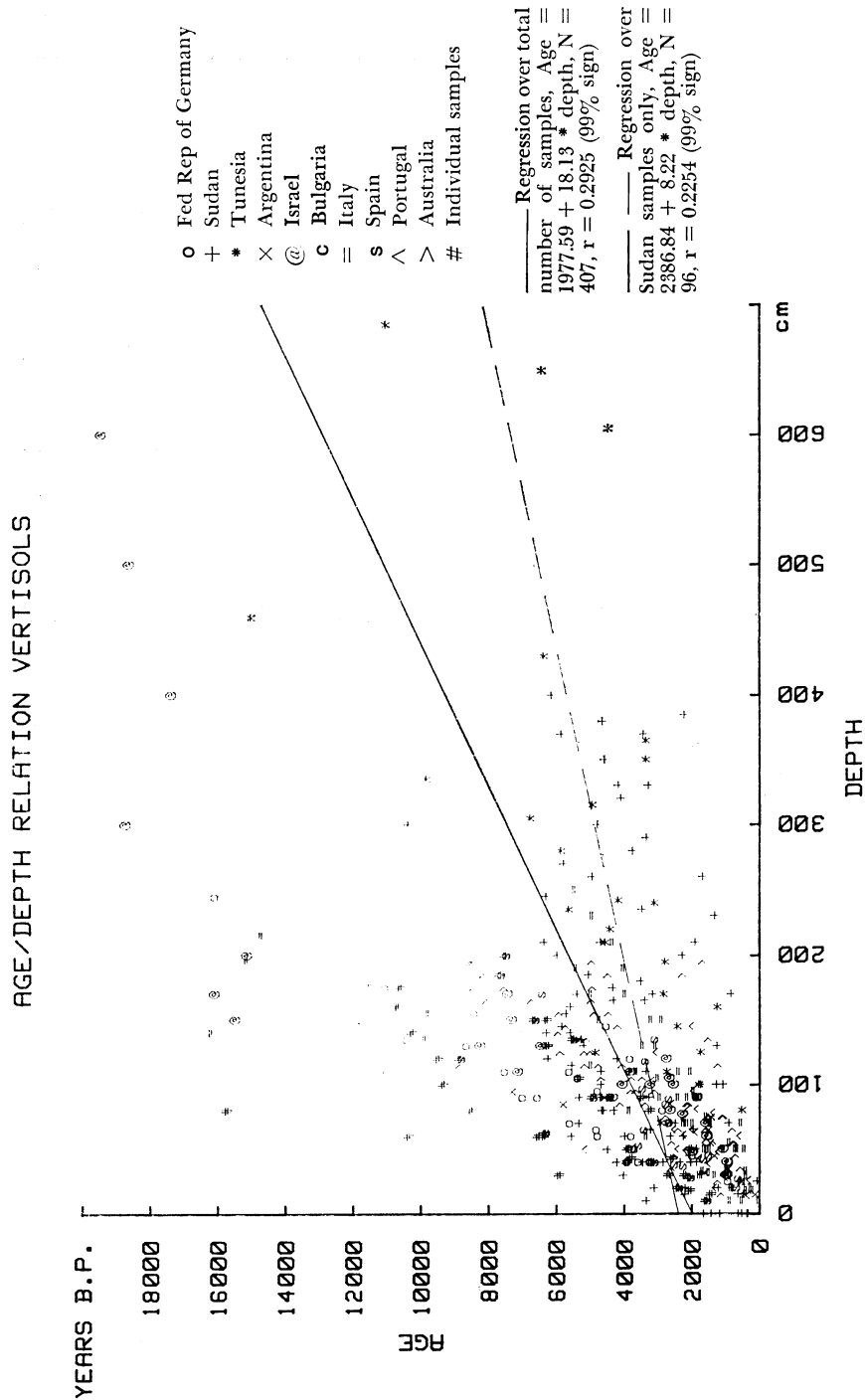


Fig. 3. Age vs depth, Vertisols (world-wide), id by countries of origin.

**HAM-1440.  $106.5 \pm 1\%$  modern**

Profile 3, Vertisol, 400m W of Saraf Omeir Minor, 0 to 25cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |              |                  |
|-----------|--------------|------------------|
| HAM-1441. | 25 to 45cm   | $70 \pm 70$      |
| HAM-1442. | 45 to 70cm   | $2070 \pm 80$    |
| HAM-1443. | 70 to 100cm  | $2500 \pm 120$   |
| HAM-1445. | 135 to 155cm | $5270 \pm 140$   |
| HAM-1446. | 155 to 180cm | $5710 \pm 100$   |
| HAM-1447. | 180 to 210cm | $3500 \pm 90$    |
| HAM-1448. | 210 to 240cm | $6360 \pm 130$   |
| HAM-1451. | 300 to 330cm | $10,370 \pm 150$ |
| HAM-1453. | 370 to 400cm | $5850 \pm 180$   |
| HAM-1454. | 400 to 430cm | $6150 \pm 170$   |

**HAM-1455.  $540 \pm 70$** 

Profile 4, Vertisol, Madina Block 15, 0 to 20cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |              |                |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|
| HAM-1456. | 20 to 40cm   | $1230 \pm 80$  |
| HAM-1457. | 40 to 60cm   | $2350 \pm 80$  |
| HAM-1458. | 60 to 80cm   | $2260 \pm 80$  |
| HAM-1459. | 80 to 100cm  | $4620 \pm 90$  |
| HAM-1461. | 120 to 140cm | $4210 \pm 90$  |
| HAM-1463. | 165 to 175cm | $4320 \pm 120$ |
| HAM-1464. | 175 to 205cm | $4390 \pm 120$ |

**HAM-1473.  $370 \pm 80$** 

Profile 5, Vertisol, 1km W of Meheiriba, 0 to 20cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |              |                |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|
| HAM-1474. | 20 to 40cm   | $2200 \pm 80$  |
| HAM-1475. | 40 to 65cm   | $3460 \pm 90$  |
| HAM-1476. | 65 to 90cm   | $3230 \pm 90$  |
| HAM-1477. | 90 to 115cm  | $4710 \pm 100$ |
| HAM-1478. | 115 to 145cm | $5550 \pm 100$ |
| HAM-1479. | 145 to 170cm | $5840 \pm 100$ |
| HAM-1480. | 170 to 200cm | $5390 \pm 120$ |

|           |              |                |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|
| HAM-1481. | 200 to 230cm | 5980 $\pm$ 170 |
| HAM-1486. | 350 to 380cm | 4580 $\pm$ 180 |
| HAM-1487. | 380 to 410cm | 4640 $\pm$ 190 |

**HAM-1488.** **1180  $\pm$  80**

Profile 6, Vertisol, Qoz er Ruheid, 0 to 20cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |              |                |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|
| HAM-1489. | 20 to 40cm   | 1240 $\pm$ 80  |
| HAM-1490. | 40 to 70cm   | 2050 $\pm$ 80  |
| HAM-1492. | 100 to 130cm | 1280 $\pm$ 80  |
| HAM-1493. | 130 to 170cm | 1270 $\pm$ 100 |
| HAM-1494. | 170 to 200cm | 3160 $\pm$ 80  |
| HAM-1495. | 200 to 230cm | 2280 $\pm$ 110 |
| HAM-1497. | 260 to 300cm | 4940 $\pm$ 250 |

**HAM-1500.** **152.8  $\pm$  1.3% modern**

Profile 7, Vertisol in terrace of White Nile, SE rim of Tureina, 0 to 10cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |              |                |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|
| HAM-1501. | 10 to 30cm   | 3350 $\pm$ 80  |
| HAM-1502. | 30 to 50cm   | 4030 $\pm$ 90  |
| HAM-1503. | 50 to 70cm   | 4510 $\pm$ 90  |
| HAM-1504. | 70 to 90cm   | 5340 $\pm$ 100 |
| HAM-1505. | 90 to 110cm  | 3280 $\pm$ 90  |
| HAM-1506. | 110 to 140cm | 3860 $\pm$ 90  |

**HAM-1511.** **147.5  $\pm$  4% modern**

Profile 8, Vertisol, 1km W of Buweika, surface sample. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |             |                |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| HAM-1512. | 0 to 20cm   | 1660 $\pm$ 80  |
| HAM-1513. | 40 to 60cm  | 2870 $\pm$ 90  |
| HAM-1514. | 60 to 80cm  | 3600 $\pm$ 90  |
| HAM-1515. | 80 to 100cm | 4310 $\pm$ 100 |

**HAM-1521.** **860  $\pm$  80**

Profile 9, Vertisol, 8km W of Mesou dir Secondary scholl, Laota Block, 0 to 20cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |            |               |
|-----------|------------|---------------|
| HAM-1522. | 20 to 40cm | 3120 $\pm$ 90 |
|-----------|------------|---------------|

HAM-1523. 40 to 60cm  $4230 \pm 250$

HAM-1524. 60 to 80cm  $5560 \pm 100$

**HAM-1530.  $320 \pm 70$**

Profile 10, Vertisol, 3km NE of Esh Shaval, 0 to 30cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1535. 150 to 180cm  $4530 \pm 80$

HAM-1537. 210 to 240cm  $5930 \pm 120$

HAM-1538. 240 to 285cm  $5760 \pm 100$

**HAM-1539.  $120 \pm 100$**

Profile 11, Vertisol, 3km N of Tamsul, 0 to 25cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1540. 25 to 50cm  $1780 \pm 80$

HAM-1541. 50 to 75cm  $1930 \pm 80$

HAM-1542. 75 to 100cm  $3220 \pm 90$

HAM-1543. 100 to 125cm  $3850 \pm 90$

HAM-1544. 125 to 150cm  $5260 \pm 100$

HAM-1545. 150 to 175cm  $5190 \pm 100$

HAM-1546. 175 to 200cm  $3660 \pm 90$

HAM-1547. 200 to 225cm  $5320 \pm 110$

**HAM-1012.  $125.4 \pm 1\%$  modern**

Vertisol, sent by Gezira Admin, Hosh series, entic Pellustert, Ghab-saneblock, 0 to 15cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1013. 15 to 40cm  $470 \pm 80$

HAM-1014. 40 to 90cm  $1970 \pm 80$

HAM-1015. 90 to 135cm  $3360 \pm 90$

HAM-1016. 135 to 180cm  $3210 \pm 90$

**HAM-1017.  $1390 \pm 70$**

Vertisol, Seleimi clay, entic Chromustert, Gezira Research Sta, Wad Medani, fallow plot, 0 to 10cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1018. 10 to 30cm  $430 \pm 70$

HAM-1020. 50 to 95cm  $480 \pm 70$

HAM-1021. 95 to 140cm  $1740 \pm 80$

Samples coll and subm 1979 by H Schiffmann and O Khodary, Ordinariat f Bodenkunde, Univ Hamburg and Soil Survey Admin Wad Medani, Sudan. *Comment:* 13 soil profiles of different depth, serving as cross-sec of Gezira Vertisols, reflect age gradients up to ca 10,000 BP, mostly 5000-6000 BP. This coincides with existing estimates (Greene, 1928; Tothill, 1946), placing origin of Gezira soils in Alleröd time, when allowance is made for slow development to climax of humic-C accumulation as well as for inevitable rejuvenation within cracking zone. Self-mulching, accompanied by above-mentioned crack formation during dry season can bring about inflections of age gradient with depth caused by modern organic matter dropping in deepest holes of cracks (profile 1, 5, 7). If below inflection trend of age *vs* depth increase continues, it confirms that pedoturbation ends with deepest point of age inflection (profile 2,11). Interruption of age *vs* depth trend can also be influenced by termite holes and droppings or individual deep roots. Within graph of dated Vertisols of worldwide origin, the correlation of age *vs* depth is highly significant, and dates of Sudanese Vertisols are located mostly below regression line in younger age *vs* depth bracket (see fig 3).

### *Argentina*

Samples dated for genesis of Vertisols in Entre Rios prov, testing extent of vertic soil dynamics (pedoturbation).

#### **HAM-1178. 2810 ± 70**

Soils from rolling pampa near Pergamino (33° 40' S, 60° 3' W), vertic Argiudoll, loess, Urquiza series.

#### **HAM-1179. 2220 ± 70**

Typic Argiudoll (34° 13' S, 60° 49' W), loess, Rojas series.

#### **HAM-1180. 1650 ± 60**

Typic Hapludoll (34° 53' S, 60° 25' W), sandy loess, Segui series.

#### **HAM-1204. 300 ± 50**

Crossing Hwy La Paz to Feliciano street San Gustavo (30° 42' S, 59° 26' W), argillic Pelludert, 1.3% C, 15 to 30cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

|           |                    |            |
|-----------|--------------------|------------|
| HAM-1205. | 0.9% C, 30 to 50cm | 1120 ± 60  |
| HAM-1206. | 0.8% C, 45 to 60cm | 1650 ± 80  |
| HAM-1207. | 0.8% C, 60 to 75cm | 2880 ± 80  |
| HAM-1208. | 0.6% C, 75 to 90cm | 4440 ± 110 |

#### **HAM-1209. 106 ± 0.9% modern**

Profile, Fac Agric, UNL near Paraná (31° 50' S, 60° 32' W), vertic Pelludert, 1.5% C, 0 to 17cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1210. 1.3% C, 17 to 43cm 240 ± 70

HAM-1211. 1.3% C, 43 to 60cm 440 ± 70

HAM-1212. 0.9% C, 80 to 100cm 2180 ± 90

**HAM-1213. 108 ± 1% modern**

Fac Agric, UNL near Paraná (31° 50' S, 60° 32' W), Febré 2, vertic Argiudoll, 1.5% C, 0 to 17cm depth.

**HAM-1214. 1120 ± 60**

10km SW of General Campos, near main street (31° 26' S, 58° 25' W), Yerna 1, argillic Pelludert, 1% C, 15 to 30cm depth. Following samples are from same profile.

HAM-1550. 2.7% C, 0 to 15cm 107 ± 1% modern

HAM-1551. 0.8% C, 30 to 45cm 2320 ± 60

HAM-1552. 0.7% C, 45 to 60cm 2610 ± 70

HAM-1553. 0.6% C, 60 to 75cm 2890 ± 70

HAM-1554. 0.4% C, 75 to 90cm 4140 ± 90

HAM-1666. 0.2% C, 90 to 105cm 3760 ± 70

**HAM-1556. 1910 ± 60**

Oro Verde 2, 1.25km NW of Experimental Sta INTA, Paraná (31° 52' S, 60° 27' W), Campo anexo, aquic Argiudoll, 0.5% C, 45 to 65cm depth.

**HAM-1549. 1110 ± 70**

Fac Agric, UNL near Paraná, Febré 2, vertic Argiudoll, 0.8% C, coord, see HAM-1213, 42 to 58cm depth.

Samples coll and subm by S Stephan, Inst f Bodenkunde, Univ Bonn. *Comment:* soils, investigated by micromorphology, scanning electron microscopy, EDAX and laser-induced mass spectroscopy, and <sup>14</sup>C dating show that process of pedoturbation is, at most, very slow and incomplete. <sup>14</sup>C age gradients in typical zone of crack formation in real Vertisols is not too pronounced for effective churning and self-mulching system (Stephan *et al*, 1983). As for most vertic soils, tested soil profiles are rather young.

#### REFERENCES

- Greene, H, 1928, Soil profile in the eastern Gezira: Jour Agric Sci, v 18, p 527.  
 Scharpenseel, H W, 1972, Messung der natürlichen C-14 Konzentration in der organischen Substanz von rezenten Böden, eine Zwischenbilanz: Zeitschr Pflanzenernähr Bodenkunde, v 133, p 241-263.  
 ——— 1977, The search for biologically inert and lithogenic carbon in recent organic matter: Soil organic matter studies, Proc, Vienna, IAEA, v, p 193-200.  
 Scharpenseel, H W and Pietig, F, 1969, Einfache Boden und Wasserdatierung durch Messung der <sup>14</sup>C- und Tritium-Konzentration: Geoderma, v 2, p 273-289.  
 ——— 1970, University of Bonn natural radiocarbon measurements III: Radiocarbon, v 12, p 19-39.  
 Scharpenseel, H W, Pietig, F, and Schiffmann, H, 1976, Hamburg University radiocarbon dates I: Radiocarbon, v 18, p 268-289.



- Scharpenseel, H W and Schiffmann, H, 1977, Hamburg University radiocarbon dates II: Radiocarbon, v 19, p 170-182.
- Scharpenseel, H W, Schiffmann, H, Neue, H U, Selmi, S, and Souissi, A, in press, Radiocarbon dating of Tunisian soils, in Maghrebien soil sci conf, 1st, Proc: Tunis, May 1983, in press.
- Scharpenseel, H W and Zakosek, H, 1979, Phasen der Bodenbildung in Tunesien: Zeitschr Geomorph N F supp, v 33, p 118-126.
- Scharpenseel, H W, Zakosek, H, Neue, U, and Schiffmann, H, 1980, Search for pedogenic phases during younger Pleistocene and Holocene (Soltanien and Rharbien) of Tunisia, in Stuiver, Minze and Kra, Renee, eds, Internatl radiocarbon conf, 10th, Proc: Radiocarbon, v 22, no. 3, p 879-884.
- Stephan, S, Berrier, J, De Petre, A A, Jeanson, C, Kooistra, M J, Scharpenseel, H W, and Schiffmann, H, 1983, Characterization of in situ organic matter constituents in Vertisols from Argentina, using submicroscopic and cytochemical methods—first report: Geoderma, v 30, p 21-34.
- Tamers, M A, 1967, Radiocarbon ages of groundwater in an arid zone unconfined aquifer: Am Geophys Union Mono, v 11, p 143-152.
- Tothil, J D, 1946, The origin of the Sudan Gezira clay plain: Sudan, Notes and Records, v 27.

**INSTITUT ROYAL DU PATRIMOINE ARTISTIQUE  
RADIOCARBON DATES X**

MICHELE DAUCHOT-DEHON, MARK VAN STRYDONCK,  
and JOS HEYLEN

Institut royal du Patrimoine artistique, Koninklijk Instituut voor het  
Kunstpatrimonium, Brussels, Belgium

This list contains the results of  $^{14}\text{C}$  determinations obtained at the  
laboratory in 1982-1983.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

The authors would like to thank the  $^{14}\text{C}$  laboratory in Lyon for the  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  measurement. M Dupas is gratefully acknowledged for analysis of  
mortar samples.

**GEOLOGIC SAMPLES**

*Belgium*

**Doel-Beveren series**

Peat and wood from Doel-Beveren in O Vlaanderen (51° 18' N, 4°  
15' E). Coll Sept 1981 and subm Oct 1982 by C Verbruggen, Univ Gent,  
Belgium.

**IRPA-454. III 4900  $\pm$  60**

Peat from base of thin clay layer at 350cm depth. *Comment* (CV):  
date is probably correct.

**IRPA-455. I 2050  $\pm$  70**

Peat from top of peat layer at 200cm depth. *Comment* (CV): date  
agrees with extension of *Fagus* in pollen diagram, typical for that period.

**IRPA-456. I 3000  $\pm$  70**

Wood from top of peat layer at 200cm depth. *Comment* (CV): date  
similar to IRPA-455 was expected.

**IRPA-457. II 5350  $\pm$  70**

Peat from top of thin layer at 338cm depth. *Comment* (CV): date is  
too old compared to IRPA-454 at base of layer.

**IRPA-458. IV 5490  $\pm$  80**

Peat from base of peat layer at 412cm depth. *Comment* (CV): date  
confirms onset of peat growth in lower Scheldt-basin.

**Assenede series**

Peat from Holocene sediment in de Schelde polders at Assenede in  
O Vlaanderen (51° 16' N, 3° 47' E). Coll and subm Sept 1982 by C  
Baeteman, Geol Service, Belgium.

**IRPA-487. B1 3130  $\pm$  60**

Peat from 168 to 183cm.

**IRPA-488. (1) B87 3790 ± 60**

Peat from 155 to 180cm. Distillation product.

**IRPA-488. (2) B87 3900 ± 60**

Peat from 155 to 180cm.

**IRPA-489. B5 3090 ± 60**

Peat from 140 to 150cm.

**IRPA-567. DB3 4560 ± 70**

Peat from 155 to 160cm.

**IRPA-568. DB4 2230 ± 50**

Peat from 185 to 190cm.

*General Comment* (CB): IRPA-567 is much older than other dates, most probably due to boring (DB3) in strong micro-relief of top of cover sand. IRPA-568 is much younger than expected most probably due to contamination by younger roots.

#### Western coastal plain of Belgium series

Peat and wood from several levels of core in W Vlaanderen. Dated to study evolution of so-called surface peat (Baeteman *et al*, 1979; Baeteman, ms). Coll and subm 1982 by C Baeteman.

**IRPA-524. Driegrachten 1-A 3610 ± 60**

Wood from 383 to 388cm at Noordschote (50° 57' 45" N, 2° 49' 22" E).

**IRPA-529. Driegrachten 1-B 3540 ± 60**

Peat from 383 to 388cm at Noordschote (50° 57' 45" N, 2° 49' 22" E).

*General Comment* (LD): samples date slight increase of marine influence corresponding with end of peat formation in some parts of coastal plain.

**IRPA-530. Driegrachten 2 3790 ± 60**

Peat from 463 to 467cm at Noordschote (50° 57' 45" N, 2° 49' 22" E).

*Comment* (LD): dates possible dry period indicated by diatom analysis.

**IRPA-531. Driegrachten 3 5220 ± 70**

Peat from 611 to 617cm at Noordschote (50° 57' 45" N, 2° 49' 22" E).

**IRPA-532. Pervijse Orthodoxe kerk 1 5130 ± 70**

Peat from 408 to 411cm at Lampernisse (51° 03' 20" N, 2° 47' 32" E).

**IRPA-538. Jacobs 1 5360 ± 70**

Peat from 410 to 412cm at Oudekapelle (51° 01' 11" N, 2° 48' 10"E).

*General Comment* (CB): samples date onset of freshwater predominance and early start of continuous peat growth in region. Dates are as expected. They coincide well and show that peat growth started slightly earlier in land areas than in surrounding areas.

**IRPA-537. Jacobs 2 1870 ± 60**

Peat from 217 to 220cm at Oudekapelle (51° 01' 11" N, 2° 48' 10" E).

*Comment* (CB): age indicates that end of peat growth in area is later than in surrounding areas. Date agrees with expected ages as other <sup>14</sup>C dates indicated that in this area peat could grow much longer than in surrounding coastal plain.

**IRPA-533. Pervijse Orthodoxe kerk 2 7230 ± 70**

Peat from 882 to 885cm at Lampernisse (51° 03' 20" N, 2° 47' 32" E).

**IRPA-534. Pervijse Orthodoxe kerk 3 7110 ± 90**

Peat from 875 to 879cm at Lampernisse (51° 03' 20" N, 2° 47' 32" E).

**IRPA-541. Dijk 1 6680 ± 80**

Peat from 816 to 819cm at Oudekapelle (51° 01' 11" N, 2° 48' 10" E).

**IRPA-542. Dijk 2 6870 ± 80**

Peat from 833 to 836cm at Oudekapelle (51° 01' 11" N, 2° 48' 10" E).

*General Comment* (CB): top and base of basal peat showed that initial marine influence in area was already occurring at beginning of Atlantic period. Dates agree with expected ages in relation to depth.

**Oostkerke series**

Peat from Oostkerke, W Vlaanderen (51° 02' 40" N, 2° 47' 30" E).

Coll and subm Sept 1982 by C Baeteman.

**IRPA-535. 12.24 to 12.27m 6750 ± 80**

**IRPA-536. 12.34 to 12.38m 7000 ± 80**

*General Comment* (CB): samples date top and base of deepest intercalated peat layer, as yet known, in coastal plain in first part of Atlantic period.

**Avekapelle series**

Peat from Avekapelle, W Vlaanderen (51° 03' 55" N, 2° 45' 55" E).

Coll and subm Sept 1982 by C Baeteman.

**IRPA-539. 983 to 990cm 3890 ± 70**

**IRPA-540. 760 to 768cm 2680 ± 60**

*General Comment* (CB): both samples were coll from same tidal channel sequence at rather great depth (−5.7m and −3.5m). Ages show that peat is eroding from surface of upper regional peat layer and not from second regional peat layer occurring at greater depth (−2.5m).

**Wulpen series**

Peat from Wulpen in W Vlaanderen (51° 06' N, 2° 42' 45" E). Coll and subm March 1982 by C Baeteman. Results used to study stratigraphy in Western coastal plain.

**IRPA-527. Wulpen A-1 3490 ± 60**

Base of upper peat layer at 117cm below surface.

**IRPA-528. Wulpen A-2 2970 ± 60**

Top of upper peat layer at 100cm below surface.

*General Comment* (CB): samples coll from top and base of upper part of "surface peat" in area divided by intercalated clay layer, corresponding with CIV-B transgression. Age of top coincides well with all other data indicating end of surface peat in W coastal plain. Age of base coincides with some dates of similar series in same area (Baeteman *et al*, 1979).

**IRPA-512. Raversyde 2580 ± 60**

Peat from top layer at 349cm below surface in W Vlaanderen (51° 11' 45" N, 2° 52' 20" E). Coll and subm Jan 1983 by C Baeteman.

**Kallo series**

Peat and wood from Kallo, Antwerpen (51° 15' 45" N, 4° 14' 31" E). Coll and subm May 1982 by D Ferguson, Univ Antwerpen, Belgium.

**IRPA-547. Profile 1 2530 ± 70**

Wood at 190cm below surface.

**IRPA-544. Profile 2-1 2810 ± 60**

Top of peat layer at 130cm below surface.

**IRPA-545. Profile 2-2 4240 ± 70**

Middle of peat layer at 227cm below surface.

**IRPA-546. Profile 2-3 6790 ± 80**

Base of peat layer at 347cm below surface.

**Mark series**

These results complete pub list (R, 1981, v 23, p 345-346; R, 1983, v 25, p 868-869) of samples from alluvial plain of Mark R in W Vlaanderen and Brabant. Coll and subm 1983 by W Huybrechts, Geol Inst, Free Univ Brussels.

**IRPA-506. Galmaarden B80/6/36 Top 2580 ± 60**

Clayey peat 229 to 234cm below surface (50° 45' N, 3° 57' E).

**IRPA-548. Galmaarden B80/6/36 Base 3260 ± 60**

Clayey peat 280 to 290cm below surface (50° 45' N, 3° 57' E).

**IRPA-549. Galmaarden B82/6/16 Top 4330 ± 70**

Clayey peat 362 to 367cm below surface (50° 45' N, 3° 57' E).

**IRPA-550. Galmaarden B81/6/16 Top 5730 ± 80**

Clayey peat 320 to 326cm below surface (50° 45' N, 3° 57' E).

**IRPA-551. Galmaarden B81/6/16 Base 5770 ± 80**

Clayey peat 341.5 to 350cm below surface (50° 45' N, 3° 57' E).

**IRPA-552. Herne B81/6/5 Middle 8890 ± 100**

Wood 622 to 625cm below surface (50° 43' N, 4° 01' E).

**IRPA-554. Herne B81/6/5 Base 10,060 ± 110**

Residues of wood 695 to 700cm below surface (50° 43' N, 4° 01' E).

**IRPA-556. Herne B81/6/9 Base 2390 ± 60**

Wood 195 to 200cm below surface (50° 43' N, 4° 01' 15" E).

*Other countries*

**IRPA-543. Hulst 3770 ± 70**

Wood (trunk) from upper peat layer in Schelde Channel at Hulst, Zeeuws Vlaanderen, Netherlands (51° 22' N, 4° 13' E). Coll and subm March 1983 by S Dievoet.

**Djelfa series**

Calcareous crusts and organic material from Djelfa, Algeria. Coll and subm Feb 1981 by H Tsaki, Univ Oran, Algeria.

**IRPA-451. DJI/E1DZ 7970 ± 370**

Organic material from black soil horizon (34° 41' N, 3° 15' E) at 850cm in profile. Diluted: 26% sample. Expected age: 7000 to 10,000 BP.

**IRPA-459. C107/1DCDZ 21,000 ± 350**

Calcareous crust from 20cm depth (34° 52' N, 3° 27' E). Expected age: >20,000 BP.

**IRPA-460. C88DCDZ 10,570 ± 120**

Crusty calcareous tufa from 40cm depth (34° 50' N, 3° 27' E). Expected age: 10,000 to 15,000 BP.

**IRPA-461. C13bis 1DCDZ >47,000**

Calcareous crust from 10cm depth (34° 53' N, 3° 26' E). Expected age: >30,000 BP.

**IRPA-462. C13/2DCDZ 26,000 ± 800**

Crusty calcareous tufa from 25cm depth (34° 53' N, 3° 27' E). Expected age: >30,000 BP.

**IRPA-463. C13/1DCDZ 14,910 ± 180**

Calcareous crust from 10cm depth (34° 53' N, 3° 27' E). Expected age: >25,000 BP.

**IRPA-464. DCI/ODZ 31,200 ± 1300**

Calcareous and friable crust from 80cm depth (34° 53' N, 3° 26' E). Expected age: >30,000 BP.

**IRPA-465. DCI/00DZ 31,600 ± 1300**

Calcareous crust from 30cm depth (34° 53' N, 3° 26' E). Expected age: >30,000 BP.

**IRPA-466. DCI/000DZ 22,200 ± 430**

Calcareous crust from 10cm depth (34° 53' N, 3° 26' E). Expected age: >30,000 BP.

**IRPA-467. C52DCDZ 25,100 ± 600**

Calcareous crust from 30cm depth (34° 51' N, 3° 27' E). Expected age: >20,000 BP.

**IRPA-468. DJII/2DZ 34,400 ± 2100**

Calcareous crust from 20cm depth (34° 50' N, 3° 20' E). Expected age: >40,000 BP.

**IRPA-469. DCI/3DZ 11,730 ± 140**

Calcareous and friable crust from 50cm depth (34° 51' N, 3° 27' E).

**IRPA-470. DJII/7DZ >48,000**

Calcareous crust, very powdery, from 180cm depth (34° 40' N, 3° 20' E). Expected age: >40,000 BP.

**IRPA-471. DJII/4DZ 36,800 ± 2800**

Crusty calcareous tufa from 60cm depth (34° 40' N, 3° 20' E). Expected age: >40,000 BP.

*General Comment* (HT): all samples are of Würmian or Soltanien age in stratigraphy of North Africa, which indicate that crusts have been re-deposited. This can be explained by running water during last period of rain. Chronology of layers follows: crusts (IRPA-460 and -469) and crusts (IRPA-459) of Tensifto-Amirien glacia from middle Quaternary are younger than crust (IRPA-462) and crust (IRPA-466) of Soletto-Moulouyenne outliers from lower Quaternary. Results confirm geomorphologic layers.

ARCHAEOLOGIC SAMPLES

*Belgium*

**IRPA-526. Evergem 3480 ± 60**

Charcoal from Evergem, O Vlaanderen (51° 6' 36" N, 3° 42' 32" E). Coll and subm Dec 1982 by C Verbruggen. Archaeol date: Bronze age.

**Destelbergen series**

Charcoal from graves, Destelbergen, O Vlaanderen (51° 03' 16" N, 3° 46' 40" E). Coll and subm June 1982 by H Thoen, Univ Gent, Belgium.

**IRPA-476. Grave 84 2430 ± 50**

Sample from 64 to 94cm depth. Expected age: Bronze or Early Iron age.

**IRPA-477. Grave 87 2410 ± 50**

Sample from 67 to 77cm depth. Expected age: late Bronze or Early Iron age.

**IRPA-505. Webbekom 2230 ± 70**

Charcoal from Webbekom, Brabant (50° 57' 54" N, 5° 04' 26" E). Coll and subm March 1982 by L Van Impe, Natl Service Excavations, Belgium. *Comment*: no NaOH pretreatment. Archaeol date: 2650 to 2300 BP.

### Donk series

Samples from Donk, Limburg (50° 56' N, 5° 07' 30" E). Coll and subm May 1983 by L Van Impe.

**IRPA-507. 82DO554 1010 ± 50**

Charcoal from 80 to 100cm depth. Expected date: 2400 to 2200 BP.

**IRPA-508. 81DO507 1220 ± 70**

Charcoal from 90 to 110cm depth. Diluted: 41% sample. Expected date: 3950 to 3450 BP.

**IRPA-509. 80DO429 1740 ± 80**

Charcoal from 70 to 80cm depth. Diluted: 57% sample. Expected date: 1700 to 1550 BP.

**IRPA-510. 81DO515 1440 ± 50**

Wood from well at 185 to 205cm below water-bearing bed. Expected date: 2650 to 1550 BP.

**IRPA-511. 81DO505 3110 ± 60**

Charcoal from 130 to 140cm depth. Expected date: 2650 to 2350 BP.

**IRPA-503. 81 Wellin B2 1420 ± 70**

Charcoal from Wellin, Luxembourg (50° 5' 2" N, 5° 6' 54" E), at 185cm below surface. Coll and subm Aug 1981 by A Matthys, Natl Service Excavations. Expected date: 1850 BP.

### Ucimont series

Charcoal from Ucimont, Luxembourg (49° 49' 54" N, 5° 3' 21" E). Coll and subm 1982 by A Matthys. No archaeol data.

**IRPA-522. UC79/n°2 1390 ± 50**

**IRPA-523. UC79/n°1 Modern**

**IRPA-525. 77 Cu 10 Modern**

Charcoal from Cugnon, Luxembourg (49° 48' 9" N, 5° 12' 14" E), at 125cm below surface. Coll 1977 and subm 1982 by A Matthys.

**IRPA-606. Karbonkelhuis 610 ± 50**

Timber from Karbonkelhuis, Antwerpen (51° 13' 16" N, 4° 23' 60" E). Subm Jan 1984 by P de Henau, Inst Royal Patrimoine artistique. *Comment:* dated to establish original building 16th century or 19th century rebuilding. Calibrated date (Klein *et al*, 1982): AD 1270-1410. Since sample was taken from beam, annual rings are missing; accounting also for drying time of wood, date agrees with 16th century construction.

### Mortar series

Dating of mortars has been studied in our lab since 1980. With collaboration of Centre de Datation et d'Analyses isotopiques, Univ Claude Bernard, Lyon, France, we have followed a method based on those of



Folk and Valastro (1976). Results come from activity measurement of "hypothetical fraction" where no "dead carbonate" has reacted. Isotopic fractionation correction was made (Van Strydonck, Dupas, & Dauchot-Dehon, in press).

**IRPA-296. St Lambert 1740 ± 60**

Mortar from St Lambert cathedral, Liège (50° 38' 45" N, 5° 34' 30" E). Coll and subm 1979 by H Danthine, Univ Liège. Sample was taken from underground remains of wall constructed between 7th and 13th century, at 1.8m below street level.

**IRPA-490. Antwerpen 530 ± 50**

Mortar from "Onze-Lieve-Vrouw" cathedral, Antwerpen (51° 13' 16" N, 4° 23' 60" E). Coll and subm 1982 by M Van Strydonck. Sample was taken from column of bricks embedded in sandstone at 6m above street level. Column is loc in nave of church, built between 530 and 515 BP.

**IRPA-496. Vrasene 1 1600 ± 60**

Very powdery mortar from "Heilige-Kruis" church, Vrasene, O Vlaanderen (51° 13' N, 4° 12' E). Coll and subm 1982 by M Van Strydonck. Sample was taken from Romanesque bench surrounding pillar built between 800 and 767 BP.

**IRPA-497. Vrasene 2 870 ± 50**

Mortar from same church. Coll and subm 1982 by M Van Strydonck. Sample was taken from chalk blending used during construction period (ca AD 1350) at street level.

*General Comment:* IRPA-490 and -497 agree with historic age. IRPA-296 is too old but contamination by running water containing carbonate is possible because of location of sample. For IRPA-496, method of "hypothetical fraction" does not work probably because sample is very powdery. If we assume that at first approximation, measured  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  is proportional to abundance of "live" carbonate, we can calculate theoretical date which corroborated historic age,  $980 \pm 80$  BP, (Van Strydonck, Dupas, & Dauchot-Dehon, in press).

REFERENCES

- Baeteman, C, ms, 1981, De Holocene ontwikkeling van de Weselijke kustvlakte (België): PhD dissert, Univ Brussels, 297 p.
- Baeteman, C, Verbruggen, C, with Dauchot-Dehon, M, Heylen, J, and Van Strydonck, M, 1979, New approach to the evolution of the so-called surface peat in the Western Coastal Plain of Belgium: Service Geol Belgium. Prof paper, v 11, no. 167, p 2-16.
- Dauchot-Dehon, M, Van Strydonck, M, and Heylen, J, 1981, Institut royal du Patrimoine artistique radiocarbon dates IX: Radiocarbon, v 23, p 345-346.
- Klein, J, Lerman, J C, Damon, P E, and Ralph, E K, 1982, Calibration of radiocarbon dates: tables based on the consensus data of the Workshop on Calibrating the Radiocarbon Time Scale: Radiocarbon, v 24, p 103-150.
- Folk, R L and Valastro, S, 1976, Successful technique for dating of lime mortar by carbon-14: Jour Field Archaeol, v 3, p 203-208.
- Van Strydonck, M, Dupas, M, and Dauchot-Dehon, M, in press, A further step in the radiocarbon dating of old mortars: Inst Royal Patrimoine artistique Bull, in press.

## UNIVERSITY OF LUND RADIOCARBON DATES XVII

SÖREN HÅKANSSON

Radiocarbon Dating Laboratory, Department of Quaternary Geology,  
University of Lund, Sweden

### INTRODUCTION

Most of the  $^{14}\text{C}$  measurements reported here were made between October 1982 and October 1983. Equipment, measurement, and treatment of samples are as reported previously (R, 1968, v 10, p 36-37; 1976, v 18, p 290; 1980, v 22, p 1045).

Age calculations are based on a contemporary value equal to 95% of the activity of NBS oxalic acid standard (No. 4990A) and on the conventional half-life for  $^{14}\text{C}$  of 5568 yr. Results are reported in years before 1950 (years BP). Errors quoted with the dates are based on counting statistics alone and are equivalent to  $\pm 1$  standard deviation ( $\pm \sigma$ ).

Corrections for deviations from  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.0\text{‰}$  in the PDB scale are applied for almost all samples; also for marine shells. The apparent age for marine material due to the reservoir effect must be subtracted from our dates on such samples.

The remark "undersized; diluted," in *Comments* means the sample did not produce enough  $\text{CO}_2$  to fill the counter to normal pressure and "dead"  $\text{CO}_2$  from anthracite was introduced to make up the pressure. "% sample" indicates amount of  $\text{CO}_2$  derived from the sample present in the diluted counting gas; the rest is "dead"  $\text{CO}_2$ . Organic carbon content reported for bone samples is calculated from yield of  $\text{CO}_2$  by combustion of gelatine remaining after treatment. Organic carbon lost during treatment is not included in calculated percentage.

The description of each sample is based on information provided by the submitter.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author thanks Kerstin Lundahl for sample preparation and routine operation of the dating equipment, and O Gustafsson, Dept of Marine Geology, University of Göteborg, for mass-spectrometric determination of  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ .

### SAMPLE DESCRIPTIONS

#### GEOLOGIC SAMPLES

##### *Sweden*

##### **Sännen series**

Water mosses and other coarse organic matter washed from sediment from SE corner of Lake Sännen, 13km N of Listerby, Blekinge (56° 19' N, 15° 23' E). Coll 1982 and subm by S Björck, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund. Dating is part of study of deglaciation chronology of S Sweden (Björck, 1979; 1981). Depths refer to water surface. All samples pretreated with HCl.

**Lu-2103. Sännen 1, 600 to 605cm****12,190 ± 80** $\delta^{13}C = -25.7\text{‰}$ 

Water mosses and other coarse organic matter from slightly muddy clay underlain by unvarved and varved clay, 260 to 265cm below sediment surface. Regional Pollen Assemblage Zone 2 corresponding to Older Dryas Chronozone (Björck, 1979, p 41-45 & p 126, fig 43a; 1981, p 18-19 & p 48, fig 42A). *Comment:* (3 1-day counts.)

**Lu-2104. Sännen 2, 595 to 600cm****12,080 ± 90** $\delta^{13}C = -25.4\text{‰}$ 

Water mosses and other coarse organic matter from clay, 255 to 260cm below sediment surface. Same pollen zone as Lu-2103, above. *Comment:* (3 1-day counts.)

**Lu-2105. Sännen 3, 590 to 595cm****11,960 ± 90** $\delta^{13}C = -26.2\text{‰}$ 

Coarse organic matter, mainly water mosses, from clay gyttja, 250 to 255cm below sediment surface. Regional Pollen Assemblage Zone 3 corresponding to 1st half of Allerød Chronozone. *Comment:* (3 1-day counts.)

**Lu-2164. Sännen 4, 580 to 585cm****11,630 ± 90** $\delta^{13}C = -26.3\text{‰}$ 

Coarse organic matter, mainly moss remains, 240 to 245cm below sediment surface. End of Regional Pollen Assemblage Zone 3. *Comment:* (3 1-day counts.)

**Lu-2165. Sännen 5, 570 to 575cm****10,790 ± 260** $\delta^{13}C = -25.0\text{‰}$ 

Coarse organic matter, mainly water mosses, 230 to 235cm below sediment surface. End of Regional Pollen Zone 4 corresponding to end of Allerød Chronozone. *Comment:* sample very small; diluted; 19% sample. (4 1-day counts.)

**Lu-2166. Sännen 6, 560 to 565cm****10,510 ± 80** $\delta^{13}C = -25.8\text{‰}$ 

Coarse organic matter, mainly water mosses, 220 to 225cm below sediment surface. Later part of Regional Pollen Assemblage Zone 5 corresponding to 1st half of Younger Dryas Chronozone. *Comment:* (3 1-day counts.)

**Dags Mosse series II**

Sediment and peat from S part of Dags Mosse, SW of Lake Tåkern, Östergötland (58° 19.5' N, 14° 42' E). Coll 1982 by H Göransson and T Persson; subm by H Göransson, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund. Dated as complement to Dags Mosse Series I (R, 1983, v 25, p 877-880). Depths refer to present bog surface. All samples pretreated with HCl.

**Lu-2106. Dags Mosse 1982:I****7010 ± 70** $\delta^{13}C = -29.9\text{‰}$ 

Coarse detritus gyttja, rich in rootlets, 503.5 to 506.5cm. Just below empirical *Tilia* limit.

**Lu-2107. Dags Mosse 1982:II****7000 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -27.5\%$ 

Coarse detritus gyttja, rich in *Phragmites* rootlets, 493.5 to 496.5cm.  
Empirical *Tilia* limit (*Tilia* increasing from 0.7 to 1.7%).

**Lu-2108. Dags Mosse 1982:III****6970 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -28.1\%$ 

*Phragmites* peat, 446 to 449cm. Rational *Tilia* limit (*Tilia* increasing from 2.7 to 6%).

*General Comment* (HG): date for rational *Tilia* limit (Lu-2108) agrees with dates for this limit from other studies. Unexpectedly small age differences between samples may be explained by very rapid sediment and peat accumulation, or by some rejuvenation of Lu-2106 and -2107 by penetrating rootlets, or both.

**Håkulls mosse series (III)**

Sediment from Håkulls mosse on hill ridge Kullaberg, NW Scania (56° 17' N, 12° 31' E). Alt ca 125m. Coll 1975 and subm by B E Berglund, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund. Samples are from Cores I and II taken with Livingstone sampler, 10cm diam. Depths refer to bog surface. For other dates from Håkulls mosse, see R, 1978, v 20, p 416-417; 1980, v 22, p 1049-1050. Pretreated with HCl. (3 1-day counts for all samples.)

**Lu-2119. Håkulls mosse 13, 827 to 829cm****11,370 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -22.7\%$ 

Clayey fine detritus gyttja, Core II. Middle part of Allerød zone.

**Lu-2120. Håkulls mosse 14, 819 to 821cm****11,240 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -22.0\%$ 

Clayey fine detritus gyttja, Core II. Later part of Allerød zone.

**Lu-2121. Håkulls mosse 15, 798 to 800cm****10,760 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -26.3\%$ 

Clay gyttja, Core II. Early part of Younger Dryas zone.

**Lu-2122. Håkulls mosse 16, 789 to 791cm****10,640 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.8\%$ 

Clay gyttja, Core II. Early part of Younger Dryas zone.

**Lu-2123. Håkulls mosse 17, 777 to 779cm****10,770 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -26.1\%$ 

Clay gyttja, Core II. Middle part of Younger Dryas zone.

**Lu-2124. Håkulls mosse 18, 761 to 763cm****10,400 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -26.4\%$ 

Clay gyttja, Core II. Later part of Younger Dryas zone.

**Lu-2125. Håkulls mosse 19, 743 to 745cm****10,430 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.6\%$ 

Clay gyttja, Core I. End of Younger Dryas zone. *Comment* (BEB): no exact depth correlation between Core I and Core II.

**Lu-2126. Håkulls mosse 20, 695 to 697cm**  $9530 \pm 70$   
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.6\text{‰}$   
 Fine detritus gyttja, Core I. Transition Pre-boreal/Boreal.

### Vätlingmyr series

*Pinus* cones and small wood fragments washed from sediment rich in carbonate from core taken near former shore of Vätlingmyr, Austergårds, Stenkyrka parish, Gotland (57° 47' N, 18° 31' E). Coll 1982 and subm by N-O Svensson, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund. Dated as part of study of Late Weichselian and Early Holocene shoreline displacement on Gotland and in E Småland. Depths given are below present surface.

**Lu-2133. Vätlingmyr, 138 to 148cm**  $9080 \pm 80$   
 $\delta^{13}C = -26.1\text{‰}$

*Pinus* cones and small wood fragments. Immigration of *Corylus* 5cm below sample. *Comment*: no pretreatment; sample undersized; diluted; 89% sample. (3 1-day counts.). Burned at <600°C to avoid thermal decomposition of carbonate.

**Lu-2131. Vätlingmyr, 133 to 138cm**  $8800 \pm 80$   
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.0\text{‰}$

*Pinus* cones. Increase of *Ulmus* before immigration of *Alnus*. *Comment*: pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**Lu-2132. Vätlingmyr, 123 to 128cm**  $8620 \pm 70$   
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.5\text{‰}$

*Pinus* cones. Just before immigration of *Alnus*. *Comment*: pretreated with HCl and NaOH. (3 1-day counts.)

*General Comment*: dates useful for chronology correlation using pollen stratigraphy in calcareous sediments unsuitable for  $^{14}C$  dating.

### Subfossil marine shell series

**Lu-2157. Flåghultsåsen**  $11,030 \pm 100$   
 $\delta^{13}C = +2.1\text{‰}$

Shells (*Mya truncata* and *Balanus porcatus*) from marine clay underlain by glaciofluvial material at S side of hill ridge Flåghultsåsen, N Bohuslän (58° 58.5' N, 11° 25' E). Coll 1982 and subm by Å Hillefors, Dept Phys Geog, Univ Göteborg. Dated as part of study of deglaciation chronology in area. *Comment*: outer 61% removed by acid leaching.

**Lu-2158. Svedaskogen 1982**  $12,690 \pm 110$   
 $\delta^{13}C = -0.2\text{‰}$

Shells (small *Balanus* sp) from glacial-tectonized marine sediment overlain by wave-washed sand and gravel at Svedaskogen, Halland (57° 29' N, 12° 11' E). Alt 68m. Coll 1982 and subm by Å Hillefors. Dated as part of study of deglaciation of area. Site described by submitter (Hillefors, 1979, p 159 & fig 7, p 161). For other dates from Svedaskogen, see R, 1976, v 18, p 296; 1979, v 21, p 393. *Comment*: outer 46% removed by acid leaching.

*General Comment:* corrections for deviations from  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25\text{‰}$  PDB are applied also for shell samples. No corrections are made for apparent age of shells of living marine organisms due to reservoir effect. Revised values of reservoir age for different areas pub by Håkansson (1983b, table 3, p 67).

### **Toppeladugård series**

Sediment from ancient lake 0.7km NNE of Toppeladugård, S Scania (55° 36' N, 13° 22.2' E). Coll 1982 by S Björck, B Liedberg-Jönsson, and G Lemdahl; subm by B Liedberg-Jönsson, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund. Dated as part of joint palaeoecol study of Late Weichselian sediments from SW Sweden. Depths given are below present surface.

**Lu-2182. Toppeladugård 1** **11,150 ± 100**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -27.2\text{‰}$

Carbonate-rich sand with <1.5% organic carbon, 2.38 to 2.43m, underlain by sand and overlain by slightly organic clay. *Comment:* carbonate removed completely by treatment with HCl before burning.

**Lu-2183. Toppeladugård 2, insoluble** **11,800 ± 110**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -27.7\text{‰}$

Insoluble organic fraction from clayey carbonate-rich algal gyttja, 2.105 to 2.155m, underlain and overlain by clay gyttja. Pollen analysis indicates Allerød Chronozone. *Comment:* sample pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**Lu-2183A. Toppeladugård 2, soluble** **11,410 ± 100**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -27.7\text{‰}$

Acid-precipitated part of NaOH-soluble fraction from Lu-2183.

### **Atteköps mosse series**

Limnetic brown-mosses and small amounts of terrestrial organic matter washed from sediment from Atteköps mosse, 4km NE of Grevie, NW Scania (56° 23' N, 12° 51' E). Coll 1982 and subm by B Liedberg-Jönsson. Dated as part of same study as Toppeladugård series, above. Depths given are below present surface. Samples pretreated with HCl.

**Lu-2207. Atteköps mosse 2, 6.73 to 6.78m** **12,980 ± 140**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -29.6\text{‰}$   
*Comment:* sample undersized; diluted; 80% sample.

**Lu-2208. Atteköps mosse 3, 6.78 to 6.83m** **13,060 ± 120**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -30.0\text{‰}$

**Lu-2209. Atteköps mosse 4, 6.83 to 6.88m** **13,070 ± 120**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -29.6\text{‰}$

### **Nissunvagge series (II)**

Organic matter from plant horizon buried by debris flow lobe from W slope of Nissuntjärro Mt, Nissunvagge valley (68° 16' N, 18° 53' E),

Abisko area, N Sweden. Coll 1982 and subm by R Nyberg, Dept Phys Geog, Univ Lund. Dated as complement to Nissunvagge series (R, 1982, v 24, p 197). Depths given refer to present surface.

**310 ± 45**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -26.2\%$

**Lu-2161. Nissunvagge 1982:1, insoluble**

Insoluble organic fraction, depth 130cm, 175cm from lobe front.  
*Comment:* pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**320 ± 45**  
*Est*  $\delta^{13}C = -26.1\%$

**Lu-2161A. Nissunvagge 1982:1, soluble**

Acid-precipitated part of NaOH-soluble fraction from Lu-2161. *Comment:* no  $\delta^{13}C$  measurement.  $\delta^{13}C$  value estimated from values for Lu-2161 and -2162.

**600 ± 45**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.9\%$

**Lu-2162. Nissunvagge 1982:2**

Total organic fraction, depth 75cm, 160cm from lobe front.

### Rakaslako series

Peat from mire with permafrost mounds (*sw* palsmyr) at Rakaslako, 5km W of Björkliden, N Sweden (68° 26' N, 18° 34' E). Coll 1982 and subm by B Malmström and J Åkerman, Dept Phys Geog, Univ Lund. Pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**8040 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -24.0\%$

**Lu-2216. Rakaslako 1, insoluble**

Insoluble fraction of peat from 45cm below present surface in presumed fossil solifluction lobe.

**7030 ± 90**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -26.3\%$

**Lu-2216A. Rakaslako 1, soluble**

Acid-precipitated part of NaOH-soluble fraction from Lu-2216. *Comment:* sample undersized; diluted; 69% sample.

**2670 ± 50**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.2\%$

**Lu-2217. Rakaslako 2, insoluble**

Insoluble fraction of peat from 60cm below present surface, just above 2nd uppermost ice lens in permafrost mound (*sw* pals).

**2210 ± 50**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -27.1\%$

**Lu-2217A. Rakaslako 2, soluble**

Acid-precipitated part of NaOH-soluble fraction from Lu-2217.

**7360 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.1\%$

**Lu-2211. Ängelholm**

Wood from ca 15 of outermost remaining annual rings of oak trunk with ca 300 annual rings from deposits of Rönneå R, town of Ängelholm, NW Scania (56° 14.7' N, 12° 52.1' E). Coll 1982 in connection with construction work for bridge; subm by E Lehmann, Cultural Council, Ängelholm. Pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

## Norway

**Lu-2206. Kåsi, Mysuseter, 1983** **4570 ± 60**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.6\text{‰}$

Wood from firmly rooted large pine stump from bottom of unintentionally drained small lake near Kåsi Mt, ca 1km N of Mysuseter, Rondane (61° 49' N, 9° 40' E). Alt ca 1000m. Coll 1983 and subm by A Lima-De-Faria, Dept Molecular Cytogenetics, Univ Lund. Other wood sample from same site dated at 4890 ± 65 BP (Lu-995, R, 1980, v 22, p 1051). Pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

## Iceland

**Lu-2101. Önundafjörður** **1600 ± 50**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -27.7\text{‰}$

Wood (*Betula* sp) pieces from thin wood layer, 1m below present surface and 0.5m below present sea level at Vadall, Önundafjörður, NW Iceland (66° 05' N, 23° 20' W). Wood layer underlain by marine sand containing walrus remains and overlain by marine sand containing ill-preserved shell fragments. Coll 1981 and subm by L A Símonarson, Sci Inst, Univ Iceland, Reykjavík. Pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

## Icelandic Subfossil Marine Shell Series II

Marine bivalve shells from SW Iceland. Coll 1980 and 1982 and subm by O Ingolfsson, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund. Dated as part of study of Late Weichselian glacial stratigraphy and chronology of lower part of Borgarfjörður region. For other shell dates from area, see R, 1983, v 25, p 882.

**Lu-2193. Melabakkar-Melaleiti 1** **12,830 ± 110**  
 $\delta^{13}C = +1.8\text{‰}$

One shell valve (*Chlamys islandica*) from glacial-marine silt; ca +2m at Melabakkar, N of Akranes (64° 25' N, 22° 02' W). Silt probably overridden by last ice advance in area. *Comment*: outer 36% of shell removed by acid leaching.

**Lu-2192. Melabakkar-Melaleiti 2** **12,460 ± 120**  
 $\delta^{13}C = +1.4\text{‰}$

Large shell fragments (*Chlamys islandica* and *Mya truncata*) from glacial-marine silt; ca +3.5m. Same site as Lu-2193, above. *Comment*: outer 15% removed by acid leaching. Sample undersized; diluted; 91% sample.

**Lu-2194. Grjótøyri** **12,830 ± 110**  
 $\delta^{13}C = +0.6\text{‰}$

Shell fragments (*Hiatella arctica*, *Mya truncata*, and *Macoma calcarata*) from glacial-marine drift, alt ca 20m, at Grjótøyri, E of Borgarnes (64° 32' N, 21° 50' W). Drift overridden by last ice advance in area (*cf* Ashwell, 1975). *Comment*: outer 18% removed by acid leaching.

**Lu-2195. 'Asbakkar** **12,870 ± 110**  
 $\delta^{13}C = +1.6\text{‰}$

Two shell valve parts (*Chlamys islandica*) from glacial-marine silt,



overlain by basal till; ca +2m at 'Asbakkar, N of Akranes (64° 24' N, 22° 02' W). *Comment*: outer 39% removed by acid leaching.

**Lu-2196. 'Asbakkar'-Asgil**

**11,980 ± 130**

$\delta^{13}\text{C} = +1.1\text{‰}$

Shell fragments (*Mya truncata* and *Chlamys islandica*) from glacial-marine silt; ca +3m at 'Asbakkar, N of Akranes (64° 24' N, 22° 02' W). Silt underlain and overlain by basal till. Shell fragments not *in situ*. *Comment*: outer 11% removed by acid leaching. Sample undersized; diluted; 74% sample.

**Lu-2197. Skipanes**

**10,370 ± 90**

$\delta^{13}\text{C} = +1.1\text{‰}$

Two shell valves (*Chlamys islandica*) found *in situ* in littoral sand; ca +4m at Skipanes, Melasveit, N of Akranes (64° 24' N, 21° 54' W). Sand probably deposited in connection with Holocene marine transgression in area. *Comment*: outer 17% removed by acid leaching.

*General Comment*: corrections for deviations from  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25\text{‰}$  PDB are applied. No corrections are made for reservoir age of living marine mollusks. Reservoir age for coastal waters of Iceland pub by Håkansson (1983b) based on Icelandic recent marine shell series (R, 1983, v 25, p 881).

*Spitsbergen*

**Bohemanflya series**

Marine bivalve shells from Bohemanflya, Isfjorden, W Spitsbergen. Coll 1982 by C Hjort and E Lagerlund in connection with reconnaissance for study of shoreline displacement and till stratigraphy in area; subm by C Hjort, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund.

**Lu-2136. Bohemanflya 1**

**9440 ± 80**

$\delta^{13}\text{C} = +1.4\text{‰}$

Shell fragments (*Mya truncata*) from till at Bohemanflya (78° 28' N, 14° 25' E). *Comment*: outer 30% of shells removed by acid leaching.

**Lu-2137. Bohemanflya 2**

**8130 ± 80**

$\delta^{13}\text{C} = +0.4\text{‰}$

Shell fragments (*Mytilus edulis*) from beach gravel; ca +10m; between 2 distinct beach cuts at Bohemanflya (78° 26' N, 14° 35' E). *Comment*: outer 44% removed by acid leaching.

**Lu-2138. Bohemanflya 3**

**9630 ± 90**

$\delta^{13}\text{C} = +1.3\text{‰}$

Shells (*Mya truncata*) from silt, alt 18 to 20m, above uppermost distinct beach cut at Bohemanflya (78° 26' N, 14° 34' E). *Comment*: outer 50% removed by acid leaching.

**Lu-2139. Bohemanflya 4**

**4620 ± 60**

$\delta^{13}\text{C} = +1.3\text{‰}$

Shells (*Hiatella arctica*) from push-moraine at Bohemanflya (78° 28' N, 14° 32' E). *Comment*: outer 22% removed by acid leaching.

*General Comment:* corrections for deviations from  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25\text{‰}$  PDB are applied. No corrections are made for reservoir age of living marine mollusks. Revised reservoir age for coastal waters of Spitsbergen pub by Olsson (1980, fig 6, p 673).

#### *Northern Ireland*

##### **Sandelford series**

Estuarine mud from E bank of R Bann 100m S of Sandelford Bridge, Coleraine, N Ireland (55° 07' 30" N, 6° 40' 10" W). Coll 1980 and subm by R W Battarbee, Palaeoecol Lab, Univ College London. Dated as part of study of sea-level change in area.

**Lu-2127. Sandelford 1** **7440 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.9\text{‰}$   
Mud from 507 to 517cm below ground. Core SF VII.

**Lu-2128. Sandelford 2** **6980 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -22.8\text{‰}$   
Mud from 467 to 477cm below ground. Core SF VII.

**Lu-2129. Sandelford 3** **6430 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -27.2\text{‰}$   
Mud from 145 to 150cm below ground. From monolith tin (SF M).

**Lu-2130. Sandelford 4** **6120 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.9\text{‰}$   
Mud from 105 to 110cm below ground. From monolith tin (SF M).

#### *Czechoslovakia*

##### **Vernéřovice series (II)**

Peat from mire 0.5km S of village Vernéřovice near Broumov, N Czechoslovakia (50° 06' N, 16° 15' E). Alt ca 400m. Coll 1973 by M Peichlová, E Rybníčková, and K Rybníček; subm by M Peichlová, Dept Ecol Bot, Czechoslovak Acad Sci, Brno. Dated as complement to Vernéřovice series (R, 1982, v 24, p 202). Pollen zones according to Firbas (1949). Pretreated with HCl.

**Lu-2199. Vernéřovice BV-2-A, 32cm** **2180 ± 50**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -28.3\text{‰}$   
Highly humified peat with small wood fragments and other coarse plant remains. Depth 32cm. Boundary Sub-boreal/Sub-atlantic.

**Lu-2200. Vernéřovice BV-2-A, 45cm** **3040 ± 50**  
 $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.7\text{‰}$   
Slightly humified peat. Depth 45cm. Beginning of Sub-boreal with 1st traces of human activity.

#### *Bulgaria*

##### **Tschokljovo Marsh Series II**

Clay and peat from Tschokljovo marsh, W Bulgaria (42° 22' N, 22° 50' E). Alt 870m. Coll 1980 and 1982 and subm by E Bozilova, Biol Fac,

Univ Sofia. Dated as complement to Tschokljovo Marsh Series I (R, 1983, v 25, p 883-884). Lu-2169 pretreated with HCl. All other samples too small for pretreatment and, therefore, burned at  $<600^{\circ}\text{C}$  to avoid thermal decomposition of carbonate. No  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  measurements available for this series. Estimated  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  value is based on previous measurements on 8 samples from same site. Standard deviation for dates increased accordingly.

**8000  $\pm$  110**

**Lu-2167. Tschokljovo I, 437 to 442cm** *Est  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.5\text{‰}$*

Clay with ca 4.5% organic carbon. Depth 437 to 442cm. *Comment:* sample undersized; diluted; 62% sample.

**4760  $\pm$  80**

**Lu-2168. Tschokljovo I, 353 to 358cm** *Est  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.5\text{‰}$*

Highly humified *Phragmites* and *Carex* peat. Depth 353 to 358cm. *Comment:* sample undersized; diluted; 67% sample.

**1250  $\pm$  50**

**Lu-2169. Tschokljovo 1982, 90 to 105cm** *Est  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.5\text{‰}$*

Moderately humified peat with coarse plant material. Depth 90 to 105cm.

**8520  $\pm$  170**

**Lu-2170. Tschokljovo III, 360 to 365cm** *Est  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.5\text{‰}$*

Clay with ca 1.5% organic carbon. Depth 360 to 365cm. *Comment:* sample undersized; diluted; 22% sample. (3 1-day counts.)

### *Jamaica*

#### **Black River Morass Series II**

Peat from coastal wetland at Black R, S Jamaica ( $18^{\circ} 05' \text{N}$ ,  $77^{\circ} 50' \text{W}$ ). Coll 1982 and 1983 (Lu-2201) and subm by G Digerfeldt, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund. Dating is part of study of development of coastal wetland and eustatic sea-level changes in area. For other dates from Black R Morass, see R, 1982, v 24, p 203. Depths given are below surface. All samples pretreated with HCl.

**6500  $\pm$  70**

**Lu-2072. Black R Morass B 1, 695 to 705cm**  *$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.5\text{‰}$*

Swamp forest peat, highly humified.

**6120  $\pm$  70**

**Lu-2096. Black R Morass B 1, 640 to 650cm**  *$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -27.2\text{‰}$*

Sedge peat, highly humified.

**4760  $\pm$  60**

**Lu-2095. Black R Morass B 1, 440 to 450cm**  *$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.5\text{‰}$*

Sedge peat, moderately humified.

**3310  $\pm$  50**

**Lu-2094. Black R Morass B 1, 240 to 250cm**  *$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.7\text{‰}$*

Sedge peat, highly humified.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>Lu-2093. Black R Morass B 1, 140 to 150cm</b><br>Mangrove peat, highly humified.     | <b>2160 ± 50</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -27.3\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2077. Black R Morass B 2, 260 to 270cm</b><br>Swamp forest peat, highly humified. | <b>4140 ± 60</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -28.5\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2189. Black R Morass B 2, 140 to 150cm</b><br>Swamp forest peat, highly humified. | <b>2020 ± 50</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -28.5\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2069. Black R Morass B 3, 175 to 185cm</b><br>Swamp forest peat, highly humified. | <b>3590 ± 60</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -26.8\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2070. Black R Morass B 4, 300 to 310cm</b><br>Swamp forest peat, highly humified. | <b>5470 ± 60</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -29.0\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2092. Black R Morass B 4, 240 to 250cm</b><br>Sedge peat, highly humified.        | <b>4470 ± 60</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -28.5\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2091. Black R Morass B 4, 80 to 90cm</b><br>Sedge peat, highly humified.          | <b>1240 ± 45</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -25.8\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2076. Black R Morass B 5, 460 to 470cm</b><br>Sedge peat, moderately humified.    | <b>6080 ± 70</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -27.2\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2188. Black R Morass B 5, 340 to 350cm</b><br>Sedge peat, highly humified.        | <b>4940 ± 60</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -26.4\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2187. Black R Morass B 5, 140 to 150cm</b><br>Sedge peat, highly humified.        | <b>2720 ± 50</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -27.1\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2071. Black R Morass B 6, 190 to 200cm</b><br>Sedge peat, highly humified.        | <b>4410 ± 60</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -42.3\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2074. Black R Morass B 7, 670 to 680cm</b><br>Mangrove peat, highly humified.     | <b>6470 ± 70</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -29.6\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2099. Black R Morass B 7, 540 to 550cm</b><br>Mangrove peat, highly humified.     | <b>5490 ± 70</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -27.7\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2098. Black R Morass B 7, 340 to 350cm</b><br>Mangrove peat, highly humified.     | <b>3700 ± 60</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -27.6\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2097. Black R Morass B 7, 140 to 150cm</b><br>Mangrove peat, moderately humified. | <b>2100 ± 50</b><br>$\delta^{13}C = -26.9\text{‰}$ |

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>Lu-2075. Black R Morass B 8, 506 to 516cm</b>  | <b>6030 ± 70</b>               |
| Sedge peat, highly humified.                      | $\delta^{13}C = -28.2\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2186. Black R Morass B 8, 440 to 450cm</b>  | <b>5680 ± 70</b>               |
| Mangrove peat, moderately humified.               | $\delta^{13}C = -28.3\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2185. Black R Morass B 8, 240 to 250cm</b>  | <b>4180 ± 60</b>               |
| Mangrove peat, moderately humified.               | $\delta^{13}C = -27.2\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2184. Black R Morass B 8, 140 to 150cm</b>  | <b>3240 ± 60</b>               |
| Mangrove peat, moderately humified.               | $\delta^{13}C = -26.8\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2078. Black R Morass B 9, 230 to 240cm</b>  | <b>3890 ± 60</b>               |
| Mangrove peat, highly humified.                   | $\delta^{13}C = -23.2\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2191. Black R Morass B 9, 140 to 150cm</b>  | <b>2680 ± 50</b>               |
| Mangrove peat, moderately humified.               | $\delta^{13}C = -27.3\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2073. Black R Morass B 10, 700 to 710cm</b> | <b>5950 ± 70</b>               |
| Mangrove peat, highly humified.                   | $\delta^{13}C = -27.6\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2082. Black R Morass B 10, 640 to 650cm</b> | <b>5760 ± 60</b>               |
| Mangrove peat, moderately humified.               | $\delta^{13}C = -26.3\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2081. Black R Morass B 10, 440 to 450cm</b> | <b>4500 ± 60</b>               |
| Sedge peat, highly humified.                      | $\delta^{13}C = -21.5\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2080. Black R Morass B 10, 240 to 250cm</b> | <b>2700 ± 50</b>               |
| Sedge peat, highly humified.                      | $\delta^{13}C = -26.0\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2079. Black R Morass B 10, 140 to 150cm</b> | <b>1510 ± 45</b>               |
| Mangrove peat, highly humified.                   | $\delta^{13}C = -27.8\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2089. Black R Morass B 11, 640 to 650cm</b> | <b>6220 ± 70</b>               |
| Sedge peat, highly humified.                      | $\delta^{13}C = -28.7\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2090. Black R Morass B 14, 610 to 620cm</b> | <b>6320 ± 70</b>               |
| Sedge peat, highly humified.                      | $\delta^{13}C = -28.6\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2088. Black R Lower Morass at Luana</b>     | <b>480 ± 45</b>                |
| Sedge peat, 130 to 140cm, highly humified.        | $\delta^{13}C = -27.9\text{‰}$ |
| <b>Lu-2086. Black R Upper Morass 2</b>            | <b>3000 ± 50</b>               |
| Sedge peat, 160 to 170cm, highly humified.        | $\delta^{13}C = -29.1\text{‰}$ |

**Lu-2201. Black R Upper Morass 2** **1470 ± 45**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -28.1\text{‰}$   
Sedge peat, 60 to 70cm, highly humified.

**Lu-2087. Black R Upper Morass 4** **1180 ± 45**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -26.4\text{‰}$   
Sedge peat, 110 to 120cm, moderately humified.

### Negril Morass Series III

Peat from coastal wetland at Negril, W Jamaica (18° 20' N, 78° 20' W). Coll 1982 and subm by G Digerfeldt. Dating is part of same study as Black River Morass Series II, above. For other dates from Negril Morass, see R, 1982, v 24, p 203-204; 1983, v 25, p 884-886. Depths given are below surface. All samples pretreated with HCl.

**Lu-2083. Negril Morass N 9, 1370 to 1380cm** **7720 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -26.0\text{‰}$   
Sedge peat, highly humified.

**Lu-2084. Negril Morass, at E canal** **3560 ± 60**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -28.5\text{‰}$   
Swamp forest peat, highly humified, 140 to 150cm.

**Lu-2085. Negril Morass** **7880 ± 80**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -28.5\text{‰}$   
Sedge peat, highly humified, 1185 to 1195cm, 175m E of Crystal Water.

### ARCHAEOLOGIC SAMPLES

#### Sweden

#### Kyrkudden series

Charcoal and wood from excavation of medieval site at Kyrkudden, Hietaniemi parish, Norrbotten (66° 13' N, 23° 43' E). Coll 1978 to 1980 and subm by T Wallerström, Norrbottens Mus, Luleå. Dated as complement to unpub series dated by Lab for Isotope Geol, Stockholm.

**Lu-2058. Kyrkudden, F1856** **440 ± 40**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.5\text{‰}$

Small pieces of wood (No. IV) from frame belonging to Carelian grave construction. *Comments:* mild pretreatment with HCl and NaOH. (3 1-day counts.) (TW): wood from same frame dated at  $320 \pm 110$  BP (St-7762).

**Lu-2059. Kyrkudden, F2340** **50 ± 45**  
 $D^{14}C^* = -6.0 \pm 5.1\text{‰}$   
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.0\text{‰}$

Small pieces of wood from log in cultural layer. Log supposed to be part of nearby rampart construction. *Comments:* normal pretreatment with HCl and NaOH. (TW): sample obviously not from rampart construction. \*  $D^{14}C$  according to Stuiver and Polach (1977, p 357).

**560 ± 45****Lu-2060. Kyrkudden, F2879** $\delta^{13}C = -24.3\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from wall of burned building. Coordinates 987.71: 341.95.  
*Comment:* mild pretreatment with HCl and NaOH.

**620 ± 45****Lu-2061. Kyrkudden, F3119** $\delta^{13}C = -24.4\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from burned vegetation layer below clay floor. *Comments:* normal pretreatment with HCl and NaOH. (TW): other dates from same layer are: 610 ± 80 BP (St-7974), 665 ± 155 BP (St-7763), and 640 ± 90 BP (St-8097).

**320 ± 45****Lu-2062. Kyrkudden, F2181** $\delta^{13}C = -24.8\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from cultural layer close to defense rampart; coordinates 991.27:315.60. Sample supposedly derives from and dates superstructure of rampart. *Comment:* mild pretreatment with NaOH and HCl.

**630 ± 45****Lu-2063. Kyrkudden, F2719** $\delta^{13}C = -25.4\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from cultural layer in burned house; coordinates 984.75: 339.78. Sample supposedly comes from house walls or posts. *Comment:* mild pretreatment with NaOH and HCl.

**410 ± 45****Lu-2064. Kyrkudden, F2891** $\delta^{13}C = -25.1\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from wall of same building as Lu-2060 and -2063, above, derive from; coordinates 983.62:341.05. *Comment:* mild pretreatment with NaOH and HCl.

**320 ± 45****Lu-2066. Västra Kikkejaure** $\delta^{13}C = -25.2\text{‰}$ 

Wood from keel of sewn boat (Hallström, 1909) found after storm on shore of W Kikkejaure, Lappland (65° 40' N, 19° 05' E). Coll 1972 by H Wigenstam; subm by S Jansson, Skellefteå Mus, Skellefteå. *Comment:* pretreated with HCl and NaOH. 320 ± 45 BP corresponds approx to AD 1485 to AD 1640 according to calibration graphs by Stuiver (1982, p 8-9).

**Skateholm Series III**

Charcoal, wood, and human bone from settlement area (Early Ertebølle culture) with 2 settlements (Skateholm I and II) combined with grave fields at Skateholm, Tullstorp parish, S Scania (55° 23' 10" N, 13° 29' E). Coll 1932 and 1982 by L Larsson, H Göransson (Lu-2110), and F Hansen (Lu-2156); subm by L Larsson, Inst Archaeol, Univ Lund. Preliminary excavation repts pub by submitter (Larsson, 1980; 1981; 1982). For other dates from area, see R, 1982, v 24, p 205-206; 1983, v 25, p 887. Bone collagen extracted as described previously (R, 1976, v 18, p 290), Lu-2109 with NaOH treatment and Lu-2156 without.

**6270 ± 70****Lu-2109. Skateholm, Grave 37** $\delta^{13}C = -16.8\text{‰}$ 

Collagen from femur of human female from Grave 37 (Larsson, 1982,

p 22). *Comment*: organic carbon content: 2.5%. Sample undersized; diluted; 68% sample. (3 1-day counts.)

**Lu-2110. Skateholm I, *Alnus*** **7030 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -28.7\text{‰}$

Wood from *Alnus* stem (id by T Bartholin) from level 230 to 244 in trench for pollen sampling. *Comment*: pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**Lu-2111. Skateholm, PII:1** **6430 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -27.1\text{‰}$

Wood (*Alnus* sp) id by T Bartholin and unid. bark from sampling Point II. *Comment*: wood pretreated with HCl and NaOH; bark only pretreated with HCl.

**Lu-2112. Skateholm, PII:2** **6370 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -27.6\text{‰}$

Wood (*Corylus avellana*) id by T Bartholin from sampling Point II. *Comment*: no pretreatment; sample undersized; diluted; 78% sample. (3 1-day counts.)

**Lu-2113. Skateholm II, x=200, y=221** **6590 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.7\text{‰}$

Charcoal from cultural layer; x=200, y=221. *Comment*: pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**Lu-2114. Skateholm II, x=200, y=225** **6910 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -26.5\text{‰}$

Charcoal from cultural layer; x=200, y=225, level 70 to 80cm. *Comment*: pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**Lu-2115. Skateholm II, x=200, y=220** **6380 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.7\text{‰}$

Charcoal from cultural layer; x=200, y=220, level 35 to 50cm. *Comment*: pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**Lu-2116. Skateholm I, Grave 26** **5990 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.5\text{‰}$

Charcoal (*Fraxinus*, *Corylus avellana*, & *Alnus* sp) id by T Bartholin from Grave 26 (Larsson, 1982, p 17). *Comment*: mild pretreatment with NaOH and HCl.

**Lu-2156. Skateholm 1932** **5850 ± 90**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -18.6\text{‰}$

Collagen from human femur and tibia, id by O Persson, from grave structure. *Comment*: organic carbon content: 1.2%. Sample undersized; diluted; 43% sample.

**Lu-2135. Transval, Åhus** **1280 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -19.3\text{‰}$

Collagen from human tibia from top of gravel pit wall at Transval, Åhus parish, E Scania (55° 55' N, 14° 17' E). Coll 1974; subm by J Callmer, Inst Archaeol, Univ Lund. *Comment*: collagen extracted as described previously (R, 1976, v 18, p 290) without NaOH treatment. Organic carbon content: 3.3%. Sample undersized; diluted; 48% sample.



**Nymölla series (II)**

Charcoal from coastal settlement areas (Middle Neolithic—Pitted Ware culture) at Nymölla 12<sup>35</sup> and 12<sup>38</sup>, Gualöv parish, NE Scania (56° 02' N, 14° 28' E). Coll 1981 and 1982 by B Wyszomirska and B Helgesson; subm by B Wyszomirska, Inst Archaeol, Univ Lund. Dated as complement to Nymölla series (R, 1982, v 24, p 210). No  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  measurements available for this series. Standard deviation for dates increased accordingly.

**2400 ± 70****Lu-2140. Nymölla 12<sup>35</sup>, Sq z17***Est  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.0\text{‰}$* 

Charcoal from Hearth No. 2, Sq z17, x=16.6, y=17.14, ca +3.6m. Assoc with flint implements and potsherds indicating Pitted Ware culture. *Comment*: mild pretreatment with NaOH and HCl. Sample undersized; diluted; 84% sample. Date much too late for assoc artifacts indicating re-use of site.

**3880 ± 110****Lu-2141. Nymölla 12<sup>38</sup>, Sq j10***Est  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.0\text{‰}$* 

Charcoal from occupation layer, Sq j10, x=9.5, y=9.5, ca +7.1m. Assoc with fragments of ground flint axes and potsherds indicating Pitted Ware culture. *Comment*: no pretreatment; sample undersized; diluted; 31% sample. (3 1-day counts.)

**3800 ± 70****Lu-2142. Nymölla 12<sup>38</sup>, Sq k10***Est  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.0\text{‰}$* 

Charcoal from occupation layer, Sq k10, x=10.5, y=9.5, ca +7.3m. Assoc with flint implements and Pitted Ware potsherds. *Comment*: mild pretreatment with NaOH and HCl. Sample undersized; diluted; 87% sample.

**4170 ± 70****Lu-2143. Nymölla 12<sup>38</sup>, Sq L10***Est  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.0\text{‰}$* 

Charcoal from occupation layer, Sq L10, x=11.5, y=9.5, ca +7.3m. Assoc with iron ocher, fragment of ground axe, flint implements, and potsherds. *Comment*: normal pretreatment with HCl and NaOH.

**4470 ± 70****Lu-2144. Nymölla 12<sup>38</sup>, Sq m10***Est  $\delta^{13}\text{C} = -25.0\text{‰}$* 

Charcoal from occupation layer, Sq m10, x=12.5, y=9.5, ca +7.3m. Assoc with Middle Neolithic potsherds and flint implements. *Comment*: normal pretreatment with HCl and NaOH.

**5390 ± 110****Lu-2198. Stenbocksvallar, Barsebäck** *$\delta^{13}\text{C} = -26.3\text{‰}$* 

Charcoal (*Corylus* & *Quercus*) id by T Bartholin from cultural layer (Ertebølle culture) at coastal site Stenbocksvallar, Barsebäck 38:3, Barsebäck parish, W Scania (55° 46' N, 12° 55' E). x=490, y=196, Layer 3. Coll 1982 and subm by K Jennbert-Spång, Inst Archaeol, Univ Lund. Assoc with pottery and flint waste. *Comment*: pretreated with HCl. Sample undersized; diluted; 33% sample. (3 1-day counts.)

**Fosie Series I**

Charcoal from settlement area with traces (*eg.* posthole marks) of houses from Stone, Bronze, and Iron ages (Björhem & Säfvestad, 1983) at Fosie, Lockarp parish, S Scania (55° 33' N, 13° 03' to 13° 04' E). Coll 1979 and 1981 and subm by U Säfvestad, Inst Archaeol, Univ Lund. Excavation of area necessitated by exploitation of farmland for industry. Lu-2205 only pretreated with HCl; all other samples pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**7480 ± 70****Lu-2202. Fosie IV, Settlement I** $\delta^{13}C = -24.0\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from post holes and storage pit, Settlement I, Structures 193 (Sq C, Level I), 259, and 262 (Coordinate 200). Assoc with animal bones, flint, and pottery, indicating Late Bronze age. *Comment* (US): date earlier than expected from assoc material.

**1640 ± 50****Lu-2203. Fosie IV, Settlement I, House II** $\delta^{13}C = -26.0\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from hearth in W part of House II, Settlement I. Assoc with pottery indicating Late Iron age. *Comment* (US): date somewhat earlier than expected.

**1630 ± 50****Lu-2204. Fosie IV, Settlement IV, Sample 1** $\delta^{13}C = -25.8\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from post holes, Settlement IV, House XLII (Iron age). *Comment* (US): date ca 400 yr earlier than expected, but acceptable, since datable finds are scarce on this site.

**1660 ± 50****Lu-2205. Fosie IV, Settlement IV, Sample 2** $\delta^{13}C = -25.4\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from post holes, Settlement IV, Houses LVI and LXII (Iron age). *Comment*: sample undersized; diluted; 91% sample.

**4560 ± 70****Lu-2102. Ängdala 1981:MHM 6434** $\delta^{13}C = -25.9\text{‰}$ 

Charcoal from hearth-pit in area with Neolithic flint mines at Ängdala, S Sallerup parish, S Scania (55° 35' 20" N, 13° 07' 20" E). Coll 1981 by E Rudebäck; subm by M Larsson. *Comment*: no pretreatment; sample undersized; diluted; 36% sample. (4 1-day counts.)

**4960 ± 70****Lu-2212. Ängdala 1983** $\delta^{13}C = -27.8\text{‰}$ 

Wood from flint mine (No. 25, Area C) in Senonian chalk at Ängdala, S Sallerup parish, S Scania (55° 35' 20" N, 13° 07' 20" E). Coll 1983 and subm by E Rudebäck, Malmö Mus. Assoc with bone and worked flint indicating Early Neolithic culture. For other dates from area, see R, 1980, v 22, p 1058; 1981, v 23, p 398, and Lu-2102, above. *Comment*: no pretreatment; sample undersized; diluted; 83% sample.

**Fotevik Series II**

Wood and fibrous calking material from pole and boat wreck assoc with Late Viking age stone blocking in entrance to bay Foteviken, SW

Scania (55° 28' N, 12° 56' E). Coll 1982 by Malmö Sjöfartsmuseum; subm by C Ingelman-Sundberg and P Söderhielm, Malmö Sjöfartsmus, Malmö. Preliminary repts pub by Ingelman-Sundberg and Söderhielm (1982) and Hårdh (1983). Dated as complement to Fotevik Series I (R, 1983, v 25, p 888).

**1030 ± 45**

**Lu-2213. Fotevik, F82.V1.27**

$\delta^{13}C = -24.0\text{‰}$

Fibrous calking material from Board 2B, boat Wreck 1 (Ingelman-Sundberg & Söderhielm, 1982, p 5-14). *Comment:* sample charred in nitrogen atmosphere before burning.

**950 ± 60**

**Lu-2214. Fotevik, F82.V3.5**

$\delta^{13}C = -27.4\text{‰}$

Wooden peg with wedge from boat rib, Wreck 3 (Ingelman-Sundberg & Söderhielm, 1982, p 18). *Comment:* no pretreatment; sample undersized; diluted; 70% sample.

**950 ± 45**

**Lu-2215. Fotevik, F82.s.54**

$\delta^{13}C = -28.6\text{‰}$

Wood from Pole ARÖ near Wreck 2, N part of stone blocking (Ingelman-Sundberg & Söderhielm, 1982, p 16, fig 11). *Comment:* pretreated with HCl and NaOH.

**2020 ± 60**

**Lu-2218. DRACO, Lund**

$\delta^{13}C = -26.3\text{‰}$

Charcoal from hearth (Structure 7, Layer 1) excavated in rescue operation at DRACO industrial area, NE part of Lund, S Scania (55° 42' 35" N, 13° 13' 15" E). Coll 1983 and subm by B Bondesson, Mus Cultural Hist, Lund. Assoc with pottery indicating Bronze or Iron age. *Comment:* pretreated with HCl. Sample undersized; diluted; 68% sample.

*Aaland*

**Otterböte series**

Food remains from potsherds from Bronze age settlement at Otterböte, Kökar I., Aaland (59° 56' N, 20° 52' E). Coll 1950 during study of settlement by C F Meinander, M Dreijer, and B Schönbäck; subm by B Hulthén, Lab for ceramic and clay mineralogy, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund. Pottery indicates Late Bronze or Early Iron age. Mild pretreatment with NaOH and HCl.

**2790 ± 50**

**Lu-2159. Otterböte, 200:218**

$\delta^{13}C = -27.6\text{‰}$

Food remains from potsherd No. 200:218.

**2850 ± 50**

**Lu-2160. Otterböte, 200:153**

$\delta^{13}C = -27.2\text{‰}$

Food remains from potsherd No. 200:153.

*Denmark*

**Jonstrupvang series**

Collagen from mixture of animal bone fragments and teeth underlying layer of hand-sized granite chips in megalithic construction "Ting-

stedet" (Laumann Jörgensen, 1980, p 25-27) at Jonstrupvang (Afd 69), NW of Copenhagen (55° 46' N, 12° 13.5' E). Coll 1980 and subm by E Laumann Jörgensen, Vaerløse Mus, Vaerløse. Bone sample from other megalithic construction in area dated at  $4500 \pm 55$  BP (Lu-1952, R, 1982, v 24, p 211). Collagen extracted as described previously (R, 1976, v 18, p 290) without NaOH treatment.

**Lu-2017. Jonstrupvang, Sample 1**

**170 ± 70**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -20.6\text{‰}$

Collagen from mixture of ill-preserved animal bone fragments. *Comment*: organic carbon content: 2.9‰ (1-day count.) No explanation for unexpectedly late date.

**Lu-2163. Jonstrupvang, Sample 2**

**150 ± 45**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -22.4\text{‰}$

Collagen from mixture of ill-preserved animal bone fragments and teeth from same collection as Lu-2017, above. Dated as check on Lu-2017 by request of submitter. *Comment*: organic carbon content: 2.8‰. Sample undersized; diluted; 65% sample. (3 1-day counts.)

REFERENCES

- Ashwell, I Y, 1975, Glacial and Late Glacial processes in Western Iceland: *Geog Ann*, v 57A, p 225-245.
- Björck, S, 1979, Late Weichselian stratigraphy of Blekinge, SE Sweden, and water level changes in the Baltic Ice Lake: Thesis 7, Dept Quaternary Geol, Univ Lund, 248 p.
- 1981, A stratigraphic study of Late Weichselian deglaciation, shore displacement and vegetation history in south-eastern Sweden: *Fossils and Strata* (Oslo), 1981, no. 14, 93 p.
- Björhem, Nils and Säfvestad, Ulf, 1983, Fosie IV—en långdragen historia: *Ale, Hist Tidskr för Skåneland* (Lund), 1983, no. 1, p 3-29.
- Firbas, F, 1949, Spät- und nacheiszeitliche Waldgeschichte Mitteleuropas nördlich der Alpen, I: Jena, Fischer Verlag, 480 p.
- Håkansson, Sören, 1976, University of Lund radiocarbon dates IX: *Radiocarbon*, v 18, p 290-320.
- 1978, University of Lund radiocarbon dates XI: *Radiocarbon*, v 20, p 416-435.
- 1979, University of Lund radiocarbon dates XII: *Radiocarbon*, v 21, p 384-404.
- 1980, University of Lund radiocarbon dates XIII: *Radiocarbon*, v 22, p 1045-1063.
- 1981, University of Lund radiocarbon dates XIV: *Radiocarbon*, v 23, p 384-403.
- 1982, University of Lund radiocarbon dates XV: *Radiocarbon*, v 24, p 194-213.
- 1983a, University of Lund radiocarbon dates XVI: *Radiocarbon*, v 25, p 875-891.
- 1983b, A reservoir age for the coastal waters of Iceland: *Geol Fören Stockholm Förh*, v 105, p 65-68.
- Hårdh, Birgitta, 1983, Foteviksprojektet. En utställning om hamn, skepp och kommunikationer i järnålder och tidig medeltid: Rept 16, Inst Archaeol, Univ Lund, 14 p.
- Hallström, Gustaf, 1909, Båtar och båtbyggnad i Ryska lappmarken: *Nordiska Mus Tidskr* (Stockholm), 1909, Häft 2, p 85-100.
- Hillefors, Åke, 1979, Deglaciation models from the Swedish West Coast: *Boreas* (Oslo), v 8, p 153-169.
- Ingelman-Sundberg, Catharina and Söderhielm, Per, 1982, *Marinarkeologisk undersökning i Foteviken, Skåne. Prelim rapt, Okt 82: Malmö Sjöfartsmus*, 26 p and 3 appendices.

- Larsson, Lars, 1980, Stenåldersjägarnas boplatser och gravar vid Skateholm: Limhamniana 1980 (Malmö), p 13-39.
- 1981, En 7000-årig sydkustboplatser. Nytt om gammalt från Skateholm: Limhamniana 1981, p 17-46.
- 1982, Skateholmsprojektet. Nya gravar och ett nytt gravfält från jägarstenåldern: Limhamniana 1982, p 11-41.
- Laumann Jørgensen, E, 1980, Sakrale riller i sten. Upåagtede helleristninger: Hist Forening for Vaerløse Kommune, Årsskr 1980, p 9-56.
- Olsson, I U, 1980, Content of  $^{14}\text{C}$  in marine mammals from northern Europe, in Stuiver, Minze and Kra, Renee, eds, Internatl radiocarbon conf, 10th, Proc: Radiocarbon, v 22, no. 3, p 662-675.
- Stuiver, Minze, 1982, A high-precision calibration of the AD radiocarbon time scale: Radiocarbon, v 24, p 1-26.
- Stuiver, Minze and Polach, H A, 1977, Discussion: Reporting of  $^{14}\text{C}$  data: Radiocarbon, v 19, p 355-363.

## QUEENS COLLEGE RADIOCARBON MEASUREMENTS IV

RICHARD R PARDI, LYNN TOMECEK, and WALTER S NEWMAN  
Radiocarbon Laboratory, Queens College, City University of New York,  
Flushing, New York 11367

The following list includes radiocarbon analyses of samples related to studies of Holocene sea levels completed since the publication of the last list (R, 1980, v 22, p 1073-1083). Sample preparation and counting for liquid scintillation samples remain the same. However, an additional gas-proportional facility was added in 1981 to handle the analyses of small samples, some of which are included in this list. The new system consists of two 660cc OFHC copper counters built at Queens College. Samples are counted over at least two 2800 minute intervals alternating with backgrounds and standards counted over 1400 minute intervals. Ages are based on the Libby half-life of 5568 years and include  $1\sigma$  standard deviations of sample, standard, and background activities.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors thank M Newman and K Tessmer for their able assistance in the laboratory. This work was supported by grant EAR 77-13666 from the National Science Foundation, contract 14-08-0001-17729 with the United States Geological Survey and grant RF-11661 from the City University of New York.

*New York*

### Marlboro Marsh series

This series was taken from Marlboro Marsh. All samples are basal peat, at coordinates (41° 36' 40" N, 73° 57' 58" W), and coll 1979 by J Miller, H Craig and L J Cinquemani except where noted.

**QC-341. Marlboro Marsh 1** **2330 ± 240**

3.1 to 3.3m below mean high water.

**QC-340. Marlboro Marsh 2** **3010 ± 120**

4.1 to 4.3m below mean high water.

**QC-342. Marlboro Marsh 3** **4150 ± 100**

4.8 to 5m below mean high water.

**QC-343. Marlboro Marsh 4** **4390 ± 220**

5.8 to 6m below mean high water.

**QC-705. Marlboro Marsh 5** **4260 ± 130**

7.15 to 7.45m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson.

**QC-686. Marlboro Marsh 6** **4570 ± 110**

8.2 to 8.6m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson. *Comment:* Marlboro 5 and 6 are on stiff clayey substrates and may not be valid sea level indicators.

**Constitution Island series**

This series was taken from Constitution I. Marsh. All samples are basal peat. Coordinates for Constitution I. marsh are: Constitution I. 2, 7, and 12 (41° 24' 22" N, 73° 56' 53" W), Constitution I. 5, 8, 11, and 13 (41° 24' 40" N, 73° 56' 53" W), and Constitution I. 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, and 14 (41° 24' 23" N, 73° 56' 30" W).

**QC-691. Constitution I. 1 2320 ± 500**

1 to 1.3m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson. *Comment:* sample yields only freshwater diatoms; also some benzene evaporated.

**QC-1039. Constitution I. 2 2160 ± 130**

1.7 to 2.08m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, B Duffy, J Schneller, H Greenberg, and K Tessmer.

**QC-690. Constitution I. 3 1440 ± 100**

2.1 to 2.4m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson. *Comment:* sample yields only freshwater diatoms.

**QC-695. Constitution I. 4 2440 ± 100**

2.9 to 3.4m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson.

**QC-226. Constitution I. 5 2320 ± 100**

3.7 to 3.9m below mean high water. Coll 1976 by L J Cinquemani.

**QC-693. Constitution I. 6 3210 ± 110**

4.7 to 5.2m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson.

**QC-1042. Constitution I. 7 4660 ± 130**

5.8 to 6.1m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, B Duffy, J Schneller, H Greenberg, and K Tessmer.

**QC-276. Constitution I. 8 4110 ± 100**

5.95 to 6.15m below mean high water. Coll 1976 by L J Cinquemani.

**QC-694. Constitution I. 9 3760 ± 120**

6.1 to 6.6m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson.

**QC-696. Constitution I. 10 2460 ± 110**

6.7 to 7.2m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson. *Comment:* field notes suggest some sediment flowed into sample.

**QC-227. Constitution I. 11 4230 ± 120**

7.5 to 7.7m below mean high water. Coll 1976 by L J Cinquemani.

**QC-1040. Constitution I. 12 6030 ± 290**

7.9 to 8.3m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, B Duffy, J Schneller, H Greenberg, and K Tessmer.

**QC-189. Constitution I. 13 5570 ± 300**

9.25 to 9.45m below mean high water. Coll 1976 by L J Cinquemani.

**QC-692. Constitution I. 14 4660 ± 140**

9.35 to 9.75m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson. *Comment:* Marine Transgression appears more pronounced on E side of marsh.

**QC-706. Manitou Marsh 3530 ± 110**

Basal peat, 3.65 to 4m below mean high water (41° 20' 00" N, 73° 58' 00" W). Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson.

**Iona Island series**

This series was taken from Ring Meadow, Iona Island. All samples are basal peat except where noted and at coordinates (41° 18' 00" N, 73° 58' 50" W).

**QC-574. Iona I. 1 390 ± 100**

0.94 to 1.14m below mean high water. Coll 1978 by W S Newman.

**QC-763. Iona I. 2 1040 ± 120**

0.6 to 1m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-764. Iona I. 3 2240 ± 120**

Wood and peat, 1.7 to 2m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-575. Iona I. 4 1460 ± 90**

1.98 to 2.18m below mean high water. Coll 1978 by W S Newman.

**QC-1021. Iona I. 5 3430 ± 120**

2.5 to 2.75m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, J Schneller, K Tessmer, and H Greenberg.

**QC-765. Iona I. 6 2140 ± 100**

2.7 to 3m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-576. Iona I. 7 2830 ± 130**

Wood, 3.24 to 3.44m below mean high water. Coll 1978 by W S Newman.

**QC-1022. Iona I. 8 3510 ± 150**

3.41 to 3.71m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, J Schneller, K Tessmer, and H Greenberg.



**QC-766. Iona I. 9 2840 ± 110**

Peat, 3.6 to 3.9m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-1019. Iona I. 10 4270 ± 260**

4.37 to 4.67m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, J Schneller, K Tessmer, and H Greenberg.

**QC-274. Iona I. 11 3610 ± 120**

4.4 to 4.6m below mean high water. Coll 1976 by L J Cinquemani and W S Newman.

**QC-187. Iona I. 12 3800 ± 160**

4.55 to 4.75m below mean high water. Coll 1976 by L J Cinquemani.

**QC-577. Iona I. 13 4520 ± 120**

4.89 to 5.09m below mean high water. Coll 1978 by W S Newman.

**QC-767. Iona I. 14 3140 ± 110**

4.9 to 5.3m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-1023. Iona I. 15 4800 ± 190**

5.6 to 5.85m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, J Schneller, K Tessmer, and H Greenberg.

**QC-768. Iona I. 16 2960 ± 100**

6.1 to 6.5m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-1020. Iona I. 17 4370 ± 270**

6.25 to 6.55m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, J Schneller, K Tessmer, and H Greenberg.

**QC-1024. Iona I. 18 5060 ± 270**

6.6 to 6.9m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, J Schneller, K Tessmer, and H Greenberg.

**QC-775. Iona I. 19 3870 ± 120**

Peat, 7 to 7.4m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-776. Iona I. 20 2170 ± 100**

Peat, 7.6 to 8m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-777. Iona I. 21 2570 ± 90**

Peat, 8.1 to 8.5m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-778. Iona I. 22 4270 ± 120**

Peat, 9.6 to 10m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-186. Iona I. 23 3940 ± 140**

10.55 to 10.75m below mean high water. Coll 1976 by L J Cinquemani.  
*General Comment:* Iona I. samples 2, 3, 6, 9, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, and 23 coll along transect 100m S of other samples and yield considerably higher transgression rates. These samples appear to have been taken from SE block of Timp Fault.

**Roa Hook series**

This series was taken from tidal marsh at Roa Hook (Camp Smith). All samples are basal peat, at coordinates (41° 17' 58" N, 73° 56' 50" W); coll 1978 except where noted. Roa Hook 1-6 are W of E-facing buried (fault?) scarp; other samples of this series are E of scarp.

**QC-511. Roa Hook 1 126% modern**

From marsh surface. Coll by W S Newman.

**QC-569. Roa Hook 2 2490 ± 120**

1.94 to 2.14m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman.

**QC-722. Roa Hook 3 2360 ± 100**

Wood and basal peat, 2.3 to 2.6m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-567. Roa Hook 4 4280 ± 110**

3.83 to 4.03m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman. *Comment:* result suspect because of data item omission.

**QC-568. Roa Hook 5 3170 ± 170**

4.01 to 4.21m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman.

**QC-1041. Roa Hook 6 3190 ± 160**

4.25 to 4.55m below mean high water (41° 17' 30" N, 73° 56' 00" W). Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, B Duffy, J Schneller, H Greenberg, and K Tessmer.

**QC-510. Roa Hook 7 3140 ± 170**

4.8 to 5m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman, R R Pardi, G Greengold, and H Craig.

**QC-721. Roa Hook 8 3320 ± 110**

5.5 to 5.8m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-723. Roa Hook 9 3910 ± 130**

6.7 to 7m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-566. Roa Hook 10 4660 ± 100**

Wood and peat, 6.87 to 7.07m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman.

**QC-1043. Roa Hook 11 4450 ± 200**

7.5 to 7.95m below mean high water. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, B Duffy, J Schneller, H Greenberg, and K Tessmer.

**QC-565. Roa Hook 12 5470 ± 140**

Wood and peat, 8.6 to 8.8m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman.

**QC-512. Roa Hook 13 4120 ± 350**

8.8 to 9m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman.

**QC-509. Roa Hook 14 4550 ± 130**

9.3 to 9.5m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman, R R Pardi, G Greengold, and H Craig.

**QC-573. Roa Hook 15 6230 ± 120**

Wood, 10.8 to 11m below mean high water. Coll by W S Newman.

**Stony Point series**

This series was taken from tidal marsh S of Stony Point. All samples are basal peat, at coordinates (41° 14' 40" N, 73° 58' 05" W); coll 1978 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, H Craig, S Nelson, and V Newman except where noted.

**QC-505. Stony Point 1 3100 ± 110**

3.2 to 3.4m below mean high water.

**QC-506. Stony Point 2 3740 ± 200**

5.8 to 6m below mean high water.

**QC-469. Stony Point 3 4830 ± 110**

5.9 to 6.1m below mean high water. Coll 1977 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, H Craig, G Greengold, V Newman, and S Nelson.

**Oscawana Island series**

This series was taken from Tidal Marsh, Oscawana I. All samples are basal peat, at coordinates (41° 13' 45" N, 73° 55' 50" W); coll 1976 by L J Cinquemani except where noted.

**QC-228. Oscawana I. 1 1870 ± 90**

2.5 to 2.7m below mean high water.

**QC-729. Oscawana I. 2 330 ± 100**

5.6 to 5.9m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by H Craig and S Jencius. *Comment:* Oscawana 2 date seems inexplicable for its depth.

**QC-221B. Oscawana I. 3** **4570 ± 120**

6.6 to 6.8m below mean high water.

**QC-264. Oscawana I. 4** **4500 ± 100**

6.8 to 7m below mean high water.

**QC-221A. Oscawana I. 5** **5150 ± 210**

7.3 to 7.5m below mean high water.

#### **Cedar Pond series**

This series was taken from Cedar Pond Brook Marsh. All samples are basal peat, at coordinates (41° 13' 30" N, 73° 58' 00" W); coll 1979.

**QC-770. Cedar Pond 1** **800 ± 100**

0.7 to 1m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, F Ciapetti, and H Greenberg.

**QC-772. Cedar Pond 2** **1740 ± 100**

1.7 to 2m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, F Ciapetti, and H Greenberg.

**QC-712. Cedar Pond 3** **1940 ± 110**

2.5 to 2.8m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig and S Jencius.

**QC-773. Cedar Pond 4** **2650 ± 100**

2.5 to 2.8m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, F Ciapetti, and H Greenberg.

**QC-771. Cedar Pond 5** **2890 ± 130**

Wood and peat, 3.1 to 3.4m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, F Ciapetti, and H Greenberg.

**QC-810. Cedar Pond 6** **3030 ± 100**

3.2 to 3.6m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, F Ciapetti, and H Greenberg.

**QC-709. Cedar Pond 7** **2220 ± 120**

3.25 to 3.6m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, and S Olgun.

**QC-774. Cedar Pond 8** **3090 ± 110**

3.4 to 3.7m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, F Ciapetti, and H Greenberg.

**QC-811. Cedar Pond 9** **2700 ± 120**

3.5 to 3.9m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, F Ciapetti, and H Greenberg.

**QC-710. Cedar Pond 10** **3660 ± 110**

3.85 to 4.2m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig and S Jencius.

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <b>QC-812. Cedar Pond 11</b>  | <b>3860 ± 150</b> |
| 4.2 to 4.6m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, F Ciapetti, and H Greenberg. |                   |
| <b>QC-711. Cedar Pond 12</b>  | <b>3630 ± 110</b> |
| 5.1 to 5.5m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig and S Jencius.                                     |                   |
| <b>QC-718. Cedar Pond 13</b>  | <b>4400 ± 130</b> |
| 6.6 to 7m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig and S Jencius.                                       |                   |
| <b>QC-719. Cedar Pond 14</b>  | <b>5080 ± 130</b> |
| 6.7 to 7m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig and S Jencius.                                       |                   |

**Piermont series**

This series was taken from Piermont Tidal Marsh, Tallman State Park. All samples are basal peat, at coordinates (41° 01' 30" N, 73° 54' 00" W); coll 1979 by H Craig and S Jencius except where noted.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| <b>QC-733. Piermont 1</b>  | <b>&lt;90</b>     |
| 0.7 to 1m below mean high water.   |                   |
| <b>QC-734. Piermont 2</b>  | <b>1420 ± 120</b> |
| 1.4 to 1.7m below mean high water.   |                   |
| <b>QC-735. Piermont 3</b>  | <b>2000 ± 110</b> |
| 3 to 3.3m below mean high water.   |                   |
| <b>QC-211. Piermont 4</b>  | <b>2300 ± 160</b> |
| 2.8 to 3m below mean high water. Coll 1976 by B Cirolli, M Drillings, J Gordon, and M Balarazo.            |                   |
| <b>QC-736. Piermont 5</b>  | <b>2550 ± 140</b> |
| 4.5 to 4.8m below mean high water.   |                   |
| <b>QC-732. Piermont 6</b>  | <b>2990 ± 100</b> |
| 4.5 to 4.8m below mean high water.   |                   |
| <b>QC-730. Piermont 7</b>  | <b>3050 ± 100</b> |
| 5.2 to 5.5m below mean high water.   |                   |
| <b>QC-738. Piermont 8</b>  | <b>3320 ± 140</b> |
| 6.65 to 7m below mean high water.  |                   |
| <b>QC-262. Piermont 9</b>  | <b>3460 ± 100</b> |
| 4.85 to 5.05m below mean high water. Coll by L J Cinquemani.   |                   |
| <b>QC-731. Piermont 10</b>   | <b>3530 ± 110</b> |
| Wood hash, 5.1 to 5.2m below mean high water. <i>Comment:</i> samples are not basal peat above Piermont 7. |                   |
| <b>QC-737. Piermont 11</b>   | <b>3730 ± 200</b> |
| 5.6 to 5.9m below mean high water.   |                   |

**QC-739. Piermont 12** **3790 ± 90**

7.6 to 8m below mean high water.

**QC-261. Piermont 13** **4610 ± 110**

8.34 to 8.54m below mean high water. Coll by L J Cinquemani.

**QC-740. Piermont 14** **4300 ± 280**

8.6 to 9m below mean sea level.

**QC-741. Piermont 15** **4720 ± 120**

9.6 to 10m below mean high water.

**QC-742. Piermont 16** **5320 ± 170**

11.1 to 11.4m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, and F Ciapetti.

**QC-808. Piermont 17** **5480 ± 140**

11 to 11.5m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, F Ciapetti, and H Greenberg.

**QC-809. Piermont 18** **6840 ± 230**

11.5 to 12m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

**QC-295. Pelham Bay Park** **1800 ± 90**

Basal peat, 2.05 to 2.25m below mean high water (40° 52' 06" N, 73° 47' 36" W), Pelham Bay Park, Bronx. Coll 1976 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, and H Craig.

### **East River series**

This series consists of commercial borehole samples taken from East R. All samples are basal peat, at coordinates (40° 47' 45" N, 73° 49' 50" W) and coll 1976 by Mueser, Rutledge, Johnson, and DeSimone, Consulting Engineers except where noted.

**QC-267. College Point Marsh, Core B-206B4, Sample 3** **5650 ± 170**

12.7 to 13m below mean high water.

**QC-306. Roosevelt Ave 1** **7980 ± 390**

15.5 to 15.7m below mean high water (40° 48' N, 73° 48' W). Coll by M Marty, Transit Authority.

**QC-266. College Point Marsh, Core B-288, Sample 13** **7120 ± 240**

17.7 to 18m below mean high water.

**QC-265. College Point Marsh, Core B-219, Sample 15** **6370 ± 100**

18.1 to 18.3m below mean high water.

**QC-269. College Point Marsh, Core B-227, Sample 15** **8100 ± 100**

19.7 to 20.1m below mean high water.

**QC-268. College Point Marsh, Core B-218, Sample 13** **12,400 ± 260**

20 to 20.3m below mean high water.

### Westway series

This series was taken along lower W side of Manhattan I. All samples are organic-rich sediments overlying glacial gravels, sands, or rock. Coll 1979 by Mueser, Rutledge, Johnston, and DeSimone, Consulting Engineers except where noted.

**QC-1399. Westway MJ0682-0012-057-BVB3** **2700 ± 150**

Peat, 1.7 to 1.8m below mean high water (40° 27' 20" N, 74° 10' 45" W).

**QC-1381. Westway Core TT-412, Sample 300** **10,700 ± 180**

13.7 to 14.3m below mean high water (40° 45' 10" N, 74° 00' 18" W).

**QC-1382. Westway Core VT-209, Sample 4D** **2030 ± 150**

18.7 to 19.4m below mean high water (40° 43' 28" N, 74° 00' 18" W).

**QC-1029. Westway Core HT-1270, Sample 130D** **8190 ± 130**

Basal peat, 19.2 to 19.8m below mean high water (40° 43' 31" N, 74° 00' 40" W), from West Side Expressway-Holland Tunnel.

**QC-1330. Westway Core VT-249, Sample 8D** **490 ± 110**

Intrusive wood fragment probably from pier piling, 21.3 to 21.9m below mean high water (40° 43' 50" N, 74° 00' 46" W).

**QC-1380. Westway Core VT-203, Sample 11D** **8960 ± 270**

21.3 to 21.9m below mean high water (40° 43' 28" N, 74° 00' 56" W).

**QC-1028. Westway Core HV-21, Sample 60D** **8750 ± 170**

Basal peat, 21.3 to 22m below mean high water (40° 43' 23" N, 74° 00' 59" W), from West Side Expressway-Chambers St.

**QC-1389. Westway Core VT-214, Sample 9D** **7650 ± 190**

21.5 to 22m below mean high water (40° 43' 32" N, 74° 00' 57" W).

**QC-1027. Westway Core HV-13, Sample 11D** **10,500 ± 500**

Basal peat, 22 to 22.6m below mean high water (40° 43' 26" N, 74° 00' 58" W), from West Side Expressway-Chambers St.

**QC-1026. Westway Core HT-120, Sample 13D** **9170 ± 230**

Basal peat, 22.9 to 23.5m below mean high water (40° 43' 34" N, 74° 00' 43" W), from West Side Expressway-Holland Tunnel.

**QC-1184. Westway Core HT-124, Sample 19D 5540 ± 160**

Shell probably allochthonous, 23.2 to 23.5m below mean high water (40° 43' 33" N, 74° 00' 40" W), from along Holland Tunnel, right-of-way on E side of Hudson R.

**QC-1321. Westway Core TT-313, Sample 12D 7920 ± 200**

24.4 to 25m below mean high water (40° 44' 27" N, 74° 00' 40" W).

**QC-1374. Westway Core VT-215, Sample 15D 8690 ± 190**

Organic rich sediment just above bedrock, 24.4 to 25m below mean high water (40° 43' 30" N, 74° 00' 59" W).

**QC-1025. Westway Core HT-123U, Sample 27D 11,300 ± 220**

Basal peat, 24.8 to 25.5m below mean high water (40° 43' 32" N, 74° 00' 40" W), from West Side Expressway-Holland Tunnel.

**QC-1324. Westway Core TT-335, Sample 14D 11,100 ± 250**

27.4 to 28m below mean high water (40° 44' 30" N, 74° 00' 36" W).

**QC-1322. Westway Core TT-314, Sample 15D 11,420 ± 250**

27.4 to 28m below mean high water (40° 44' 27" N, 74° 00' 40" W).

**QC-1329. Westway Core TT-359, Sample 16D 11,990 ± 220**

29 to 29.6m below mean high water (40° 44' 36" N, 74° 00' 34" W).

**QC-1326. Westway Core TT-352, Sample 17D 11,620 ± 200**

30.5 to 31.1m below mean high water (40° 44' 35" N, 74° 00' 36" W).

**QC-1183. Westway Core RR-114, Sample 22D 9540 ± 120**

Organic silt, 36.6 to 37.2m below mean high water (40° 45' 39" N, 74° 00' 47" W), from Amtrak Tunnel-E shore Hudson R. *Comment:* not basal peat.

**QC-1182. Westway Core RR-126, Sample 27 10,200 ± 170**

Wood fragments overlying glacial gravel, 38.2 to 38.9m below mean high water (40° 45' 36" N, 74° 00' 45" W); coll 1978. *Comment:* probably allochthonous sample.

**QC-1315. Westway Core WT-505, Sample 26D 12,280 ± 260**

Lowest organic material above glacial gravel, 42.7 to 43.3m below mean high water (40° 45' 35" N, 74° 00' 45" W).

**Caumsett Marsh series**

This series was taken from Caumsett Marsh. All samples are basal peat, at coordinates (40° 56' 30" N, 73° 28' 50" W); coll 1979 by D Habib, W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, H Craig, S Jencius, and J Wilson.

**QC-689. Caumsett Marsh 1 780 ± 120**

0.9 to 1.1m below mean high water.



**QC-687. Caumsett Marsh 2** **660 ± 120**

2.05 to 2.35m below mean high water.

**QC-688. Caumsett Marsh 3** **760 ± 140**

2.06 to 2.36m below mean high water.

#### **Eatons Neck series**

This series are all basal peats from tidal marsh on Eatons Neck, at coordinates (40° 56' 58" N, 73° 23' 43" W). Coll 1979 by G Wisker.

**QC-681. Eatons Neck 1** **370 ± 120**

0.65 to 0.95m below mean high water.

**QC-679. Eatons Neck 2** **1590 ± 11**

1.4 to 1.55m below mean high water.

**QC-682. Eatons Neck 3** **2520 ± 90**

4.85 to 5.05m below mean high water.

**QC-190. Mt Sinai** **2180 ± 100**

Peat, 4.2 to 4.9m below surface (40° 56' 55" N, 73° 01' 50" W), from Mt Sinai Harbor. Coll 1976 by L J Cinquemani.

#### **Shelter Island series**

This series was taken from Bass Creek, Shelter I. All samples are at coordinates (41° 02' 47" N, 72° 18' 50" W); coll 1980 by W S Newman, M Newman, B Duffy, L Bruno, and J Isby.

**QC-1084. Shelter I. 1** **850 ± 150**

Salt marsh-*sphagnum* peat interface, 1.1 to 1.3m below mean high water.

**QC-1083A&B. Shelter I. 2** **3590 ± 130**

Base of *sphagnum* peat sec above glacial drift. Peat and wood, 6.6 to 6.75m below mean high water.

**QC-1082. Queens Mall, Core 5, Sample 14B** **32,000**  
**+ 3800**  
**– 2600**

Peat, 22.8 to 23.5m below mean high water (40° 44' 05" N, 73° 52' 30" W), from Queens Mall, Rego Park, near intersec of Queens Blvd and Woodhaven Blvd. Coll 1973 by Woodward Moorehouse Assoc. *Comment:* sample in Flushing Formation (see Newman, 1977).

#### *New Jersey*

#### **Cheesequake series**

This series was taken from salt marsh in Cheesequake State Park. All samples are basal peat except Cheesequake 6, at coordinates (40° 26' 05" N, 74° 17' 20" W); coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, H Greenberg, and R Ortner except where noted. Cheesequake 4 through 6 appear anomalous in age and/or elev.

**QC-844. Cheesequake 1** **1210 ± 190**

2.6 to 2.8m below mean high water.

**QC-847. Cheesequake 2** **1960 ± 130**

2.8 to 3.05m below mean high water.

**QC-842. Cheesequake 3** **2080 ± 160**

3.3 to 3.5m below mean high water.

**QC-848. Cheesequake 4** **930 ± 170**

4.5 to 4.8m below mean high water.

**QC-846. Cheesequake 5** **530 ± 150**

9.25 to 9.65m below mean high water.

**QC-845. Cheesequake 6** **4820 ± 100**

Peat, 10.9 to 11.15m below mean high water.

**QC-896. Cheesequake 7** **7230 ± 190**

11.8 to 12.1m below mean high water. Coll by H Craig, S Jencius, H Greenberg, and K Tessmer.

#### **Sea Island City series**

This series was taken from Sea Island City. All samples are basal peat and coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, H Greenberg, and R Ortnier.

**QC-849. Sea I. City 1** **<160**

0.7 to 0.9m below mean high water (39° 10' 40" N, 74° 43' 45" W).

*Comment:* modern rootlet contamination.

**QC-850. Sea I. City 2** **920 ± 160**

1.3 to 1.5m below mean high water (39° 10' 30" N, 74° 43' 35" W).

**QC-851. Sea I. City 3** **2350 ± 100**

From layer 2.8 to 3m below mean high water (39° 10' 15" N, 74° 43' 25" W).

**QC-852. Sea I. City 4** **2260 ± 100**

3.5 to 3.7m below mean high water (39° 10' 00" N, 74° 43' 15" W).

**QC-853. Sea I. City 5** **2760 ± 100**

4.75 to 4.95m below mean high water (39° 09' 45" N, 74° 43' 05" W).

**QC-854. Sea I. City 6** **3440 ± 110**

5.45 to 5.75m below mean high water (39° 09' 40" N, 74° 42' 45" W).

**QC-855. Sea I. City 7** **3960 ± 110**

7.3 to 7.6m below mean high water (39° 09' 30" N, 74° 42' 25" W).

*Connecticut***Indian River series**

This series was taken from Indian River, Milford. All samples are basal peat at coordinates (41° 13' 10" N, 73° 02' 12" W); coll 1980 by W S Newman, H Greenberg, L J Cinquemani, K Tessmer, J Schneller, and W Krulish.

**QC-1017A&B. Indian R 1** **2970 ± 100**

3.2 to 3.65m below mean high water.

**QC-1012A&B. Indian R 2** **3500 ± 120**

4.25 to 4.45m below mean high water.

**QC-1010A&B. Indian R 3** **3650 ± 100**

5.3 to 5.7m below mean high water.

**QC-1016. Gulf Pond** **1520 ± 190**

Basal peat, 2 to 2.2m below mean high water (41° 13' 00" N, 73° 12' 00" W), from Gulf Pond, Milford. Coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, H Greenberg, K Tessmer, J Schneller, and W Krulish.

**Oyster Creek series**

This series was taken from Oyster Creek, Old Saybrook. All samples are basal peat at coordinates (41° 15' 20" N, 72° 21' 00" W); coll 1980 by W S Newman, L J Cinquemani, H Greenberg, K Tessmer, J Schneller, and W Krulish.

**QC-1015A. Oyster Creek 1** **3970 ± 390**

3.87 to 3.97m below mean high water.

**QC-1014. Oyster Creek 2** **4460 ± 160**

6.53 to 6.83m below mean high water.

**QC-1014B&C. Oyster Creek 3** **3850 ± 240**

6.42 to 6.83m below mean high water.

**QC-1013. Oyster Creek 4** **4780 ± 180**

6.95 to 7.15m below mean high water.

**QC-1011. Oyster Creek 5** **5510 ± 130**

Shell in basal peat, 7.9 to 8.05m below mean high water.

*Delaware*

**QC-807. Fowler Beach** **290 ± 200**

Basal peat, 0.4 to 0.55m below mean high water (38° 53' 00" N, 74° 16' 18" W), from Fowler Beach. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

*Maryland***Radcliffe Creek series**

This series was taken from Radcliffe Creek Bridge. All samples are basal peat at coordinates (59° 12' 00" N, 76° 04' 00" W); coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, H Greenberg, R Ortner, and G G Connally.

**QC-859. Radcliffe Creek 1** **1230 ± 160**

1.8 to 2m below mean high water.

**QC-857. Radcliffe Creek 2** **3370 ± 150**

Wood, small acorn, and basal peat, 5 to 5.3m below mean high water.

**QC-856. Radcliffe Creek 3** **4510 ± 120**

10.7 to 11m below mean high water.

**Blackwater series**

This series was taken from Blackwater Wildlife Refuge. All samples coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, H Greenberg, and R Ortner.

**QC-860. Blackwater 1** **2840 ± 140**

Basal peat and some wood hash, 3.2 to 3.45m below mean high water (38° 23' 32" N, 76° 03' 45" W).

**QC-861. Blackwater 2** **2490 ± 130**

Basal peat and some wood, 3.5 to 3.7m below mean high water (38° 23' 23" N, 76° 03' 50" W).

**QC-862. Blackwater 3** **2650 ± 180**

Basal peat, 4 to 4.2m below mean high water (38° 23' 15" N, 76° 03' 55" W).

**QC-863. Blackwater 4** **3750 ± 120**

Basal peat and wood hash, 5.4 to 5.7m below mean high water (38° 23' 00" N, 76° 04' 00" W).

*North Carolina***Roanoke Island series**

This series was taken from Baumtown, Roanoke I. All samples are basal peat at coordinates (35° 52' 30" N, 75° 39' 00" W); coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

**QC-792. Roanoke I. 1** **760 ± 140**

0.4 to 0.6m below mean high water.

**QC-805. Roanoke I. 2** **2950 ± 280**

1.1 to 1.3m below mean high water.

**QC-804. Roanoke I. 3** **2630 ± 150**

1.4 to 1.7m below mean high water.

**Croatan National Forest series**

This series was taken from Croatan Natl Forest. All samples are basal peat at coordinates (34° 42' N, 77° 06' W); coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

|                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>QC-801. Croatan Forest 1</b>    | <b>1180 ± 190</b> |
| 0.4 to 0.7m below mean high water. |                   |
| <b>QC-802. Croatan Forest 2</b>    | <b>1740 ± 110</b> |
| 1.6 to 1.9m below mean high water. |                   |

**Lilliput Creek series**

This series was taken from Lilliput Creek, Rte 133 near Wilmington. All samples are at coordinates (34° 04' 30" N, 77° 57' 27" W); coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| <b>QC-798. Lilliput Creek 1</b>                          | <b>1450 ± 150</b> |
| Basal peat, 0.6 to 0.8m below mean high water.           |                   |
| <b>QC-799. Lilliput Creek 2</b>                          | <b>1390 ± 130</b> |
| Basal peat, 1.25 to 1.45m below mean high water.         |                   |
| <b>QC-793A. Lilliput Creek 3</b>                         | <b>3390 ± 110</b> |
| Wood, 3.1 to 3.3m below mean high water.                 |                   |
| <b>QC-793B. Lilliput Creek 4</b>                         | <b>3400 ± 110</b> |
| Basal peat, 3.5 to 3.8m below mean high water.           |                   |
| <b>QC-794. Lilliput Creek 5</b>                          | <b>3600 ± 120</b> |
| Wood and peat, 4.2 to 4.5m below mean high water.        |                   |
| <b>QC-795. Lilliput Creek 6</b>                          | <b>3260 ± 190</b> |
| Basal peat, 4.5 to 4.9m below mean high water.           |                   |
| <b>QC-796. Lilliput Creek 7</b>                          | <b>3870 ± 180</b> |
| Basal peat, 5.45 to 5.95m below mean high water.         |                   |
| <b>QC-797. Lilliput Creek 8</b>                          | <b>5680 ± 250</b> |
| Wood and basal peat, 8.1 to 8.36m below mean high water. |                   |

*South Carolina***Pee Dee River series**

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <b>QC-603. Pee Dee R 1</b>  | <b>2630 ± 110</b> |
| Woody peat, 2.6 to 2.8m below mean high water. Coll 1978 by W S Newman and F Stapor.  |                   |
| <b>QC-602. Pee Dee R 2</b>  | <b>3690 ± 150</b> |
| Basal peat, 3.4 to 3.6m below mean high water. Coll 1978 by W S Newman and F Stapor.  |                   |
| <b>QC-815. Pee Dee R 3</b>  | <b>5300 ± 150</b> |
| Wood, in basal peat, 3.5 to 3.9m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg. |                   |

**QC-604. Pee Dee R 4 4680 ± 120**

Wood, 4.8 to 5m below mean high water. Coll 1978 by W S Newman and F Stapor.

**QC-813. Pee Dee R 5 5630 ± 130**

Peat, 6.58 to 6.8m below mean high water, 0.3m above sand stratum. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

**QC-814. Pee Dee R 6 6140 ± 200**

Basal peat, 6.65 to 7.1m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

**Santee River series**

This series was taken from Santee River Estuary near Rte 17. All samples are at coordinates (33° 11' 36" N, 79° 23' 48" W); coll 1978 by W S Newman and F Stapor.

**QC-596-1. Santee R 1 3110 ± 90**

Basal peat, 3 to 3.2m below mean high water.

**QC-596-2. Santee R 2 3140 ± 140**

Basal peat, 3 to 3.2m below mean high water. Repeat assay of Santee R 1.

**QC-597. Santee R 3 4550 ± 150**

Wood and peat, 3.87 to 4.15m below mean high water.

**QC-595. Santee R 4 4420 ± 410**

Basal peat, 4.05 to 4.35m below mean high water.

**QC-598. Santee R 5 3980 ± 280**

Wood in paleosol, 5.3m below mean high water.

**Cooper River series**

This series was taken from Cooper River Estuary. All samples are basal peat and coll 1978 by W S Newman and D J Colquhoun except where noted.

**QC-583. Cooper R 1 2040 ± 110**

Wood stump in basal peat on Cooper Marl, 1m below mean high water (32° 55' 30" N, 79° 53' 42" W).

**QC-611. Cooper R 2 2150 ± 110**

1.6 to 1.8m below mean high water (32° 58' 30" N, 79° 54' 05" W).

**QC-585. Cooper R 3 2700 ± 120**

Stump in basal peat on Cooper Marl, 2m below mean high water (32° 58' 31" N, 79° 53' 40" W).

**QC-613. Cooper R 4** **2330 ± 140**

1.6 to 2.3m below mean high water (32° 58' 30" N, 79° 54' 05" W).

**QC-584. Cooper R 5** **3100 ± 100**

2.5 to 2.7m below mean high water (32° 58' 30" N, 79° 54' 05" W).

**QC-588. Cooper R 6** **4140 ± 70**

2.8 to 3.1m below mean high water (32° 59' 50" N, 79° 53' 52" W).

**QC-587. Cooper R 7** **4290 ± 130**

3.4 to 3.7m below mean high water (32° 59' 05" N, 79° 54' 00" W).

**QC-586. Cooper R 8** **5010 ± 140**

4.3 to 4.7m below mean high water (32° 58' 45" N, 79° 53' 37" W).

**Wando River series**

This series was taken from Hobcaw Creek, Wando River. All samples are at coordinates (32° 48' 00" N, 79° 53' 00" W) and coll 1979 by L J Cinquemani and H Craig.

**QC-703. Wando R 1** **3100 ± 160**

Basal peat, 2 to 2.2m below mean high water.

**QC-702. Wando R 2** **4670 ± 130**

Woody basal peat, 2.75 to 3.05m below mean high water.

**QC-704. Wando R 3** **4760 ± 290**

Basal peat and wood hash, 3.9 to 4.2m below mean high water.

**Combahee River series**

This series was taken from Combahee River. All samples are peat at coordinates (32° 39' 12" N, 80° 40' 30" W); coll 1978 by W S Newman and F W Stapor except where noted.

**QC-609. Combahee R 1** **2880 ± 110**

2.26 to 2.45m below mean high water.

**QC-610. Combahee R 2** **3330 ± 130**

Woody peat, 2.75 to 2.9m below mean high water.

**QC-828. Combahee R 3** **4430 ± 170**

Basal peat, 3.32 to 3.66m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

**QC-594. Combahee R 4** **5620 ± 140**

3.65 to 3.8m below mean high water.

**QC-593. Combahee R 5** **5280 ± 120**

4 to 4.2m below mean high water.

**QC-589. Combahee R 6** **5400 ± 120**

4.15 to 4.35m below mean high water (32° 39' 20" N, 80° 40' 14" W).

**Coosawatchie River series**

This series was taken from Coosawatchie River. All samples are basal peat at coordinates (32° 35' 00" N, 80° 55' 15" W); coll 1979 by D Colquhoun, W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

**QC-827. Coosawatchie R 1** **730 ± 110**

0.7 to 1m below mean high water.

**QC-826. Coosawatchie R 2** **2130 ± 100**

1.28 to 1.58m below mean high water.

**Savannah River series**

This series was taken from Savannah River Estuary. All samples are at coordinates (32° 08' 00" N, 80° 59' 30" W); coll 1978 by F Stapor and W S Newman except where noted.

**QC-825. Savannah R 1** **3130 ± 130**

Basal peat and some wood, 2 to 2.3m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

**QC-600. Savannah R 2** **2320 ± 110**

Peat and some wood, 2.5 to 2.7m below mean high water.

**QC-599. Savannah R 3** **3100 ± 100**

Basal peat, 2.7 to 2.9m below mean high water.

**QC-821. Savannah R 4** **2440 ± 130**

Basal peat, 3.35 to 3.53m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W S Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

**QC-601. Savannah R 5** **3070 ± 190**

Peat and roots in paleosol, 4m below mean high water.

**QC-822. Savannah R 6** **2060 ± 130**

Basal peat, 4.77 to 5.07m below mean high water. Coll 1979 by W Newman, H Craig, S Jencius, J Gordon, and H Greenberg.

**REFERENCES**

- Newman, W S, 1977, Late Quaternary paleoenvironmental reconstruction; some contradictions from northwestern Long Island, *in* Newman, W S and Salwen, Bert, eds, Amerinds and their paleoenvironments in northeastern North America: Annals New York Acad Sci, v 288, p 545-570.
- Pardi, R, and Newman, E R, 1980, Queens College radiocarbon measurements III: Radiocarbon, v 22, p 1073-1083.



## SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY RADIOCARBON DATES III

K A HOBSON and D E NELSON

Archaeology Department, Simon Fraser University,  
Burnaby, British Columbia V5A 1S6, Canada

This list reports measurements made on archaeological and geologic samples by our laboratory from June 1982 to December 1983. Results of measurements made during that period which lack review by submitters will be reported in a subsequent date list. Sample preparation techniques and benzene synthesis remain as described previously (R, 1982, v 24, p 344-351). For low organic samples, such as sediments, we now use a combustion tube assembly. These samples are burned under oxygen flow in a quartz tube. To absorb sulfur and break up nitrous compounds, we pass combustion gases through a 50% mixture of  $\text{MnO}_2$  and  $\text{CuO}$  wire heated to ca 500°C. The gas is then bubbled through a distilled water and  $\text{KMnO}_4$  solution to remove chlorides before being introduced into our standard dry ice and  $\text{CO}_2$  traps.

Benzene is now counted on an LKB-Wallac *Rackbeta* liquid scintillation spectrometer. For 5ml counting volumes our background level is  $4.0 \pm 0.03$  cpm. The normalized oxalic activity (Aon) is  $7.51 \pm 0.03$  cpm at a  $^{14}\text{C}$  counting efficiency of 68%. Our laboratory standard continues to be ANU sucrose which is routinely calibrated against both oxalic standards. All dates are expressed in  $^{14}\text{C}$  years relative to AD 1950 based on the Libby half-life for  $^{14}\text{C}$  of 5568 yr. Unless otherwise stated, dates have been corrected for isotopic fractionation only when the  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  value is given. No corrections have been made for natural  $^{14}\text{C}$  variations. The following descriptions of samples are based on information provided by submitters.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We would like to thank Bob Drimmie and Tom Brown for their advice and assistance. C E Rees performed all  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  measurements quoted. Richard Shutler, Jr and Roy Carlson are members of the SFU Radiocarbon Laboratory Committee.

### ARCHAEOLOGIC SAMPLES

#### *Canada*

#### *British Columbia*

#### **Yale Series I**

Charcoal from DjRi 7 site (49° 33' 17" N, 121° 26' 0" W) directly across river from Yale, British Columbia. Previous excavations (Borden, 1968; 1975) report basal date of  $5240 \pm 100$  (I-8208). Samples coll and subm by Shawn Haley, Dept Archaeol, Simon Fraser Univ.

#### **SFU-225.**

**4200  $\pm$  380**

Charcoal from 0.79 to 0.85m below surface. *Comment* (SH): sample dates Pebble Tool tradition component.

**SFU-238. 5900 ± 130**

Charcoal from 1.4m below surface. *Comment* (SH): sample dates base of microblade component in rock shelter.

**SFU-248. 3130 ± 500**

Charcoal from 0.97m below surface. *Comment*: sample too small for base rinse. *Comment* (SH): sample provides basal date for culture-bearing deposit.

**Kitselas Canyon Series II**

Charcoal excavated from GdTc-16 site (54° 36' 28" N, 128° 25' 04" W), E side of Skeena R, Kitselas Canyon, 16km NE of Terrace, British Columbia. Samples subm to continue study of village site (R, 1983, v 25, p 901); coll and subm by Gary Coupland, Dept Anthropol, Univ British Columbia for Natl Mus Man, Ottawa.

**SFU-255. 4060 ± 120**

Charcoal from 30cm below surface of housefloor excavation #1. Sample subm to date occupation of this floor. *Comment* (GC): result seems to be very early — may be re-deposited from earlier (microblade) component.

**SFU-256. 4130 ± 90**

Charcoal from 140cm below surface, housefloor excavation #1. Sample assoc with microblades and thought to date microblade component in this excavation area. *Comment* (GC): result as expected.

**SFU-257. 4250 ± 100**

Charcoal from 115cm below surface of housefloor excavation #2. *Comment* (GC): sample assoc with microblades; dates microblade component.

**SFU-258. 4270 ± 200**

Charcoal from 95cm below surface of housefloor excavation #2. *Comment* (GC): sample dates microblade component in this excavation area.

**SFU-259. 5050 ± 140**

Charcoal from 101cm below surface. *Comment* (GC): this is test midden excavation. Sample assoc with microblades. Result as expected.

**SFU-260. 1330 ± 90**

Charcoal from 30cm below surface in housefloor hearth feature. *Comment* (GC): sample dates occupation of housefloor. Result as expected.

**SFU-261. 4350 ± 320**

Charcoal from 205cm below surface housefloor excavation #3 from sterile beach deposit underlying cultural deposit. *Comment* (GC): result seems too late for beach deposit at this elev above river level.

**Alexis Creek Series I**

Charcoal from Sites FaRt 16 and FaRt 17, E side of Alexis Creek,

Chilcotin Plateau (52° 04' 45" N, 123° 18' 10" W). Samples coll and subm by Jean Bussey, Points West Heritage Consulting Ltd., Langley, British Columbia.

**SFU-309.** **700 ± 100**

Charcoal from FaRt 16. Sample subm to date lowest cultural layer in roasting pit feature. *Comment:* sample heavily contaminated by roots. No base rinse possible due to small size.

**SFU-310.** **500 ± 80**

Charcoal from FaRt 17. Sample subm to date circular cultural depression. *Comment:* heavy root contamination — no base rinse.

**SFU-311.** **620 ± 80**

Charcoal from FaRt 16. Sample subm to date use of roasting pit. *Comment:* heavy root contamination — no base rinse.

**Namu Series II**

Human bone collagen from Namu; prehistoric shell midden site, ELSx 1, E side of Fitzhugh Sound (51° 51' 32" N, 127° 51' 50" W). For additional inf on burial excavations, see Hester and Nelson (1978). Samples subm by Joanne Curtin, Dept Archaeol, Simon Fraser Univ.

**SFU-341.** **2530 ± 160**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -13.0\text{‰}$

Collagen from long bone and rib fragments. Sample from cairn burial 10 to 70cm below surface excavated in 1978 by R Carlson. *Comment* (JC): probably one of most recent burials from Namu and may show different pattern of burial from earliest remains.

**SFU-342.** **4680 ± 160**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -13.4\text{‰}$

Collagen from rib fragments and miscellaneous unid. bone. Sample from burial 7.5m below surface excavated by Hester in 1969 to 1970. *Comment* (JC): termination date for multiple internment involving at least 12 individuals.

**SFU-343.** **4390 ± 160**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -13.0\text{‰}$

Collagen from rib fragments. Sample from burial 2m below surface excavated by Hester 1969 to 1970.

**SFU-344.** **5590 ± 100**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -12.9\text{‰}$

Collagen from long bones sample from burial 1.5m below surface excavated by Hester 1969. *Comment* (JC): confirms stratigraphic evidence that this is 1 of 2 oldest burials from site.

**Westbank Series I**

Charcoal from DIQv 37 site (50° 53' 00" N, 119° 31' 00" W) on W

side of Okanagan Lake, British Columbia. Samples coll and subm by Mike Rousseau for Westbank Indian Council Heritage Proj.

**SFU-302.** **1080 ± 160**

Charcoal subm to date main occupation horizon of site.

**SFU-350.** **Modern**

Charcoal from hearth feature 78 to 85cm below surface. *Comment* (MR): possible charred root.

**SFU-351.** **1900 ± 80**

Charcoal assoc with main occupation horizon.

### *Alberta*

#### **Banff National Park Series I**

Charcoal from EhPv 8 site in Bow Valley (51° 10' 30" N, 115° 38' 40" W). Samples coll and subm by Daryl Fedje for Parks Canada. *Comment*: all samples were heavily contaminated with carbonates; extensive acid treatment was used in their preparation.

**SFU-314.** **10,900 ± 270**

Charcoal from lowest cultural component.

**SFU-316.** **11,500 ± 300**

Charcoal from second lowest cultural component. *Comment*: sample indicates reversed stratigraphy compared to SFU-314.

**SFU-317.** **9400 ± 400**

Charcoal from lower cultural component.

**SFU-318.** **9800 ± 400**

Charcoal from lower cultural component.

**SFU-346.** **11,700 ± 290**

Charcoal from second lowest cultural component. *Comment*: sample supports SFU-316.

### *Manitoba*

#### **Stott Site Series I**

Bison bone from Stott site (DlMa-1) near Brandon (49° 48' 45" N, 100° 5' 36" W). Site is bison kill and processing sta occupied at various times of year by small hunting groups. Samples were taken from loci within Grand Valley Prov Park. Samples subm by Historic Resources Branch, Manitoba.

**SFU-224.** **1140 ± 240**

Collagen extracted from *Bison bison* proximal left radius. Sample subm to date first exposed portion of major bone deposit.

**SFU-229.****1100 ± 150**

Collagen extracted from *Bison bison* distal right humerus. Sample subm to date adjacent hearth feature.

*United States**Kentucky***Lower Cumberland Archaeol Proj Series I**

Lower Cumberland Archaeol Proj is long-term, multidisciplinary investigation of prehistory of extreme W Kentucky with special emphases on Archaic period. From 1978 to present, wood, charcoal, and charred hickory and walnut shell samples have been recovered from five sites in lower Tennessee-Cumberland-Ohio Valleys region. Samples coll and subm by Jack Nance. Research has been supported by grants from Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada.

**SFU-271.****8220 ± 100**

Carbonized wood and hickory nut shell from Morrisroe site (37° 03' 45" N, 88° 24' 30" W), 165 to 185cm below surface. Site is Archaic midden on N bank of Tennessee R, Livingston Co. Cultural materials are incorporated in compact clay/silt floodplain sediments. Site represents first well-dated, stratified Archaic material reported for this part of Kentucky. Sample dates earliest known occupation of site. *Comment* (JN): date agrees with stratigraphy and with assoc cultural remains.

**SFU-270.****7180 ± 130**

Carbonized wood and hickory nut shell from Morrisroe site, 45 to 55cm below surface. Sample provides terminal date for middle Archaic occupation. *Comment* (JN): date agrees with stratigraphy and with assoc cultural remains.

**SFU-121.****7110 ± 250**

Charcoal from Morrisroe site, 94 to 108cm below surface. Sample provides terminal date for middle Archaic. *Comment* (JN): date agrees with stratigraphy; date agrees with SFU-270.

**SFU-130.****7530 ± 150**

Charcoal from Morrisroe site, 137 to 140cm below surface. Sample dates lower portion of middle Archaic stratum. *Comment* (JN): date agrees with stratigraphy and assoc cultural remains.

**SFU-221.****8500 ± 460**

Charcoal from Whalen site (37° 06' 24" N, 88° 12' 56" W), ca 300cm below surface. Site is Archaic deposit eroding from E bank of Cumberland R, Lyon Co. Three organic midden zones (lower, middle, and upper) are visible in cutbank. Stone artifacts, bone, and charred plant remains are present, as are human burials. Surface coll projectile points include Kirk, Eva, and variety of stemmed forms. Sample provides date for earliest

known occupation of site. *Comment* (JN): sample was coll with only approx control on depth measurement (see SFU-249).

**SFU-249.****7670 ± 630**

Charcoal from Whalen site, 300cm below surface. Sample establishes earliest occupation of site. *Comment* (JN): both SFU-221 and -249 agree with stratigraphy and cultural materials coll from eroding river bank; presumably, both date same occupation. However, estimated error of determination and cultural materials known from site suggest that SFU-221 is more accurate date.

**SFU-252.****7100 ± 600**

Charcoal from Whalen site 220cm below surface. *Comment* (JN): this date establishes date for middle zone and agrees with stratigraphy and with artifacts coll from cutbank.

**SFU-253.****Modern**

Charcoal from Cox site (37° 11' 24" N, 88° 04' 21" W), large multi-component habitation site and aboriginal chert quarry around cave and resurgent stream in Karst uplands, Caldwell Co. Features and artifacts suggest occupations ranging from Paleo-Indian to Mississippian, with major Archaic and Woodland components. Sample from 110cm below surface and dates sediment accumulated in mouth of cave. *Comment* (JN): modern date agrees with expectations.

**SFU-250.****Modern**

Charcoal from Cox site, 150cm below surface, dates sediment accumulation in mouth of cave. *Comment* (JN): modern date agrees with expectations.

**SFU-254.****1300 ± 160**

Carbonized wood and seed from Branstetter Shelter I site (37° 13' 42" N, 88° 19' 02" W), dense organic midden deposit >1m deep, in upland sandstone rockshelter N of Cumberland R, Livingston Co. Chipped stone and bone artifacts and ceramics suggest Woodland occupation. Sample from 80 to 90cm below surface. *Comment* (JN): date agrees with presence of limestone-tempered ceramics and suggests middle Woodland occupation (see SFU-251).

**SFU-251.****4420 ± 280**

Charcoal from Branstetter site, 40 to 50cm below surface. *Comment* (JN): sample provides first date for rockshelter occupation in Lower Tennessee-Cumberland Valleys. Compared with SFU-254 sample suggests site is multicomponent and earlier component is late Archaic. Deposits have been disturbed by pothunters. Stratigraphic reversal suggests that disturbance has resulted in deposition of Archaic materials over Woodland component. Artifactual evidence for Archaic component is slim.

**SFU-306.****1060 ± 100**

Charcoal from Gordon II site (37° 16' 00" N, 88° 29' 30" W), on

terrace of S bank of Ohio R, Livingston Co. Surface coll ceramics include Mississippian Plain, Bell Plain, Kummswick, and Tolu Fabric-Imprinted, and Old Town Red. Sample 47 to 56cm below surface. *Comment* (JN): date agrees with Mississippian cultural assignment for site but appears to be 200 to 300 yr too early considering assoc ceramic assemblage.

## GEOLOGIC SAMPLES

## Canada

## British Columbia

## Stikine River Series I

Charcoal and carbonaceous silt from W side of Stikine R, 100m N of mouth of Ned Shears Creek (57° 58' 23" N, 131° 04' 26" W). Samples subm by Peter Read, Geotex Consultants Ltd, Vancouver, British Columbia, as part of hydroelectric feasibility studies for BC Hydro and Power Authority.

SFU-340.

25,100 ± 1900

Carbonaceous silt; subm to date lava flow.

SFU-345.

&gt;45,700

Charcoal underlying top of exhumed Quaternary lava flow. *Comment* (PR): we are uncertain of stratigraphic loc of sediments enclosing sample, and although age ca 10,000 yr is possible, age beyond limit of <sup>14</sup>C dating is also possible because sediments as old as 0.45My are exposed in terraces along banks of Grand Canyon of Stikine R.

## Iskut Project

SFU-246.

8730 ± 600

Wood from drill core taken in Iskut Valley 65km upstream from confluence of Stikine and Iskut Rivers (56° 42' 00" N, 130° 36' 00" W). Sample subm by BC Hydro and Power Authority to date lava flow. *Comment*: sample agrees with SFU-161 from same site.

## Alberta

## Boone Lake Series I

Gyttja from 5cm diam sediment core taken near center of Boone Lake (53° 34' 30" N, 119° 25' 30" W). Depths are below sediment surface. Samples subm as part of paleo-ecologic study of ice-free corridor in Peace R Dist, Alberta (see also White, Mathewes, & Mathewes, 1979). Samples coll and subm by James White and Rolf Mathewes, Dept Biol, Simon Fraser Univ.

SFU-206.

7400 ± 130

 $\delta^{13}C = -22.0\text{‰}$ 

Gyttja from 3.7 to 3.8m level. *Comment* (JW): sample dates early postglacial birch peak.

**SFU-207.****5700 ± 120**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -23.5\text{‰}$ 

Gyttja from 2.43 to 2.5m level. *Comment* (JW): sample dates end of mid-Holocene pine max.

**SFU-208.****3430 ± 360**

Gyttja from 0.8 to 0.87m level. *Comment* (JW): sample provides chronologic control for influx pollen diagram.

**SFU-209.****9250 ± 180**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -29.0\text{‰}$ 

Gyttja from 4.79 to 4.9m level. *Comment* (JW): sample dates early postglacial transition from aspen dominated to spruce-pine-birch dominated forest.

**Spring Lake Series I**

Gyttja from 5cm diam sediment core taken near center of Spring Lake (55° 30' 36" N, 119° 35' 00" W), 835m asl. Depths are below sediment surface. Samples subm by White and Mathewes as part of Boone Lake series study, above.

**SFU-210.****10,800 ± 180**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -24.0\text{‰}$ 

Gyttja from 4.34 to 4.42m level. *Comment* (JW): sample dates early postglacial zonal change from aspen dominated to spruce-pine-birch dominated forest.

**SFU-211.****2400 ± 200**  
 $\delta^{13}C = -25.1\text{‰}$ 

Gyttja from 0.95 to 1.04m level. *Comment* (JW): sample provides chronologic control for influx pollen diagram.

**SFU-212.****5700 ± 270**

Gyttja from 2.93 to 3.01m level. *Comment* (JW): sample dates mid-Holocene pine max.

*United States**Tennessee***Anderson Pond Series I**

Sediment from two parallel cores, 76C and 76D, taken at Anderson Pond (36° 0' 0" N, 274° 30' 0" E) White Co. Depths are below sediment surface. Samples subm to determine  $^{10}\text{Be}$  deposition rate during late Quaternary. Similar cores dated by Univ Arizona (Lund, 1981). Samples SFU-330, -333, and -336 were processed using wet oxidation. Samples subm, pretreated and combusted by Tom Brown, Dept Physics, Simon Fraser Univ.

**SFU-320.****9200 ± 400**

130 to 135.3cm sec, Core 76C#1.



|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| <b>SFU-321.</b><br>140.6 to 145.9cm sec, Core 76C#1.         | <b>11,600 ± 440</b>  |
| <b>SFU-322.</b><br>151.2 to 156.6cm sec, Core 76C#1.         | <b>13,400 ± 400</b>  |
| <b>SFU-323.</b><br>209.7 to 216.9cm sec, Core 76C#1.         | <b>13,900 ± 640</b>  |
| <b>SFU-324.</b><br>237.4 to 286.8cm sec, Core 76C#2.         | <b>11,900 ± 220</b>  |
| <b>SFU-325.</b><br>431.4 to 475.5cm sec, Core 76C#4.         | <b>18,600 ± 1100</b> |
| <b>SFU-326.</b><br>523.5 to 571.7cm sec, Core 76C#5.         | <b>18,840 ± 1000</b> |
| <b>SFU-327.</b><br>726.1 to 657.9cm sec, Core 76C#6 & 76C#7. | <b>19,400 ± 400</b>  |
| <b>SFU-328.</b><br>59 to 66.7cm sec, Core 76D#1.             | <b>1160 ± 160</b>    |
| <b>SFU-329.</b><br>92.4 to 97.6cm sec, Core 76D#1.           | <b>3300 ± 300</b>    |
| <b>SFU-330.</b><br>101.2 to 106.3cm sec, Core 76D#1.         | <b>5600 ± 200</b>    |
| <b>SFU-331.</b><br>106.3 to 114cm sec, Core 76D#1.           | <b>3000 ± 480</b>    |
| <b>SFU-332.</b><br>114 to 122.9cm sec, Core 76D#2.           | <b>9300 ± 1300</b>   |
| <b>SFU-333.</b><br>122.9 to 128.8cm sec, Core 76D#2.         | <b>8400 ± 630</b>    |
| <b>SFU-334.</b><br>134.7 to 140.6cm sec, Core 76D#2.         | <b>11,300 ± 480</b>  |
| <b>SFU-335.</b><br>140.6 to 146.5cm sec, Core 76D#2.         | <b>11,500 ± 800</b>  |
| <b>SFU-336.</b><br>187.2 to 193.1cm sec, Core 76D#2.         | <b>12,600 ± 800</b>  |
| <b>SFU-337.</b><br>193.1 to 199cm sec, Core 76D#2.           | <b>13,300 ± 600</b>  |

**SFU-338.****15,400 ± 380**

339.1 to 383.2cm sec, Core 76D#3.

**SFU-339.****12,900 ± 250**

295.5 to 333.5cm sec, Cores 76C#2 &amp; 76C#3.

## REFERENCES

- Borden, C D, 1968, A late Pleistocene pebble tool industry in southwestern BC: Eastern New Mexico Univ contr in Anthropol 1, v 4, p 55-69.
- 1975, Origins and development of early Northwest Coast culture to about 300 BC: Mercury series paper no. 45.
- Hester, J J and Nelson, S M, eds, 1978, Bella Bella prehistory: Simon Fraser Univ Dept Archaeol pub no. 5.
- Hobson, K A and Nelson, D E, 1983, Simon Fraser University radiocarbon dates II: Radiocarbon, v 25, p 899-907.
- Lund, S P, ms, 1981, Late Quaternary secular variation of the earth's magnetic field, as recorded in the wet sediments of three North American lakes: PhD thesis, Univ Minnesota.
- Nelson, D E and Hobson, K A, 1982, Simon Fraser University radiocarbon dates I: Radiocarbon, v 24, p 344-351.
- White, S M, Mathewes, R W, and Mathewes, W H, 1979, Radiocarbon dates from Boone lake and their relation to the "Ice-free corridor" in the Peace River District of Alberta, Canada: Canadian Jour Earth Sci, v 16, no. 9, p 1870-1874.

## VIENNA RADIUM INSTITUTE RADIOCARBON DATES XIV

HEINZ FELBER

Institut für Radiumforschung und Kernphysik der Österr Akademie  
der Wissenschaften, Vienna, Austria

Measurements have continued with the same proportional counter system, pretreatment procedure, methane preparation and measurement, and calculation, as described previously (R, 1970, v 12, p 298-318). Uncertainties quoted are single standard deviations. No  $^{13}\text{C}/^{12}\text{C}$  ratios were measured. Sample descriptions have been prepared in cooperation with submitters.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I express my thanks to Ing L Stein for excellent work in sample preparation and for careful operation of the dating equipment.

### SAMPLE DESCRIPTIONS

#### GEOLOGIC AND BOTANIC SAMPLES

##### *Austria*

#### **Hainburg series, NÖ**

Wood from borings in Quaternary ballast of Danube R between Hainburg (48° 08' N, 16° 57' E) and Fischamend-Markt (48° 07' N, 16° 37' E), Lower Austria. Coll by Georg Gangl, Österr Donau-Kraftwerke AG, Vienna.

*General Comment* (GG): dated for chronology of fluvial ballast deposition.

#### **VRI-644. Boring 51** <260

Boring 51 (48° 08' 22" N, 16° 53' 04" E) from -9 to -9.5m.

#### **VRI-645. Boring 64** 3620 ± 80

Boring 64 (48° 08' 35" N, 16° 53' 43" E) from -10 to -11.5m.

+ 2200

#### **VRI-646. Boring 315** 34,000

- 1950

Boring 315 (48° 07' 11" N, 16° 41' 27" E) from -8.2 to -10.4m.

#### **VRI-647. Boring 321** 4060 ± 90

Boring 321 (48° 08' 03" N, 16° 37' 06" E) from -7.8 to -8.4m.

#### **VRI-648. Boring 370** 4730 ± 100

Boring 370 (48° 07' 37" N, 16° 37' 25" E) from -11.5m.

#### **VRI-822. Boring 919** 31,000 ± 1500

Boring 919 (48° 08' 20" N, 16° 52' 20" E) from -20m.

#### **VRI-758. Pyhrnpaß, OÖ** 1450 ± 80

Cyperaceae peat at -33 to -38cm of uppermost part of 6.5m long profile of bog Vorderes Filzmoos at Wurzeralm, Warscheneck (47° 38' 57"

N, 14° 17' 12" E), 1360m asl, near Pyhrnpaß, OÖ. Coll 1982 by Friedrich Kral and Michael Oberforster; subm by F Kral, Univ Bodenkultur, Vienna. *Comment* (FK): dates period immediately before clearing, when *Picea-Abies-Fagus* woods were not yet influenced by men.

### **Gasteiner Naßfeld series, Salzburg**

Peat from bog (47° 03' 20" N, 13° 03' 45" E), SH 1690m, Gasteiner Naßfeld, Salzburg. Coll 1982 and subm by Friedrich Kral.

*General Comments* (FK): dates for pollen analysis; (HF): no pretreatment.

#### **VRI-756. 65-75cm 880 ± 80**

Sandy wood peat with wood detritus at -65 to -75cm from layer, 12cm thick, below Cyperaceae peat, above coarse sand layer. *Comment* (FK): dates palynologically detected clearing at slopes for pasturing.

#### **VRI-757. Base 2230 ± 80**

Sandy wood peat with wood detritus from base of bog at -100 to -110cm. *Comment* (FK): dates palynologically detected older and weaker local human influence on woods at slopes.

#### **VRI-805. St Alban, Salzburg 390 ± 70**

Wood sample Q-1 from oak stem 2.8m long, 60cm thick, -3m below gravel at St Alban (47° 59' N, 12° 59' E) near Lamprechtshausen, 6km NNE Oberndorf bei Salzburg. Coll 1982 and subm by Gottfried Tichy, Univ Salzburg. *Comment* (GT & HF): date contradicts expected Middle Atlanticum.

#### **VRI-806. Salzburg 370 ± 80**

Wood detritus, -1m below surface, sporadically dispersed in fossil soil below old landslide at periphery of city of Salzburg (47° 48' N, 13° 05' E). Coll 1983 and subm by Hans Angerer, Magistrat Salzburg. *Comments* (HA): date is max for landslide. (HF): sample prepared from 22kg soil material and cleaned from rootlets and seeds still capable of germinating. No pretreatment.

### **Salzburg series**

Peat from different horizons at periphery of Salzburg (47° 48' N, 13° 05' E). Coll 1982 and subm by Hans Angerer.

*General Comment* (HA): individual peat horizons separated by overriding landslips give max age for these events.

#### **VRI-807. ABF2 2430 ± 90**

Peat at -2m.

#### **VRI-808. ABF3 7800 ± 110**

Peat at -2.5m.

#### **VRI-570a. Ampass 1, Tirol >37,000**

Earthy peat from peat band, 3cm thick, *in situ* in sand layer ca 2m thick followed by 20m gravel overlain by 1 to 2m ground moraine and

recent soil. Coll 1976 near Ampass (47° 15' 39" N, 11° 27' 28" E), Inn Valley, Tyrol, 680m asl, and subm by Gernot Patzelt, Geog Inst, Univ Innsbruck. Repeat of VRI-570 (R, 1980, v 22, p 111) with new material. *Comment* (GP & HF): date is max age for gravel deposit in Inn Valley before last glaciation. No NaOH pretreatment.

### Mieming series, Tirol

Peat from deposition on lacustrine sediments near Mieming (47° 17' 13" N, 10° 58' 06" E). Coll 1982 by Burgi Wahlmüller, subm by Sigmar Bortenschlager, Bot Inst, Univ Innsbruck.

*General Comment* (BW): dates palynologically detected events.

#### VRI-699. Mieming 1 4430 ± 90

Peat, cleaned from roots, at -437 to -444cm. *Comment* (BW): beginning of peat growth and 1st appearance of grain pollen.

#### VRI-700. Mieming 2 1190 ± 80

*Radicella* brown moss peat at -306 to -313cm. *Comment* (BW): beginning of clay deposition.

#### VRI-701. Mieming 3 880 ± 80

Cyperaceae *Radicella* peat, cleaned from roots, at -240 to -244cm. *Comment* (BW): end of clay deposition.

### Zillertal series, Tirol

Peat and wood from bog (47° 01' 33" N, 11° 48' 19" E), 1875m asl, Waxeckalm, Zillertal. Coll 1982 by H Hüttemann, subm by Sigmar Bortenschlager.

*General Comment* (HH): dates palynologically detected events.

#### VRI-702. 60-65 760 ± 80

Detritus *Radicella* peat with charcoal pieces at -60 to -65cm. *Comment* (HH): dates burning horizon connected with intense cultural phase.

#### VRI-703. 95-100 3450 ± 90

Brown moss *Carex* peat with detritus at -95 to -100cm. *Comment* (HH): dates *Alnus* climax.

#### VRI-704. 150-154 3600 ± 210

*Alnus* root wood at -150 to -154cm.

#### VRI-706. 170-175 5520 ± 100

*Radicella* peat at -170 to -175cm. *Comment* (HH): dates climatic oscillation.

### Kühtai series, Tirol

Peat samples from different depths of bog near Dortmunder Hütte (47° 12' 20" N, 11° 00' 38" E), ca 1980m asl, Kühtai, Tirol. Coll 1982 by H Hüttemann, subm by Sigmar Bortenschlager.

*General Comment* (HH): dates for pollen diagram.

**VRI-708. 55-60 3910 ± 100**

*Carex-Eriophorum-Sphagnum* peat at −55 to −60cm. *Comment* (HH): dates decreasing intensive cultural phase.

**VRI-709. 75-80 4170 ± 100**

*Carex-Eriophorum-Sphagnum* peat at −75 to −80cm. *Comment* (HH): dates beginning cultural phase.

**VRI-710. 110-115 5290 ± 100**

Cyperaceae peat at −110 to −115cm. *Comment* (HH): dates 1st appearance of beech.

**VRI-711. 145-150 6080 ± 100**

Cyperaceae peat at −145 to −150cm. *Comment* (HH): dates 1st appearance of fir.

**VRI-712. 180-185 7600 ± 130**

Detritus *Radicella* peat at −180 to −185cm. *Comment* (HH): dates initial spread of spruce.

**Kufstein series, Tirol**

Detritus gyttja from profile of Egelsee Lake (47° 37' 29" N, 12° 10' 20" E) near Kufstein. Coll 1982 by Burgi Wahlmüller, subm by Sigmar Bortenschlager.

*General Comment* (BW): dates for pollen diagram.

**VRI-714. 165-175 1820 ± 80**

Sample at −165 to −175cm. *Comment* (BW): dates elm decrease.

**VRI-715. 311-319 3990 ± 90**

Sample at −311 to −319cm. *Comment* (BW): dates 1st human influence.

**VRI-786. 361-371 5290 ± 100**

Sample at −361 to −371cm. *Comment* (BW): dates spread of *Abies*.

**VRI-787. 570-580 10,280 ± 140**

Sample at −570 to −580cm. *Comment* (BW): dates spread of warm phase plants.

**Defereggental series, Osttirol**

Peat (possibly contaminated by younger roots) from Jagdhausalm bog (46° 58' 30" N, 12° 09' 30" E), 2035m asl, upper Defereggental, East Tyrol. Coll 1982 and subm by Friedrich Kral.

*General Comment* (FK): dates for pollen diagram. No pretreatment.

**VRI-799. Jagdhausalm II/52-58 2220 ± 70**

Cyperaceae peat with small amounts of wood peat from middle part of profile at −52 to −58cm. *Comment* (FK): dates forest development relatively undisturbed by men immediately before human influence.

**VRI-800. Jagdhausalm II/82-88 3280 ± 80**

Cyperaceae wood peat from lower part of profile at -82 to -88cm. *Comment* (FK): dates completely undisturbed forest development immediately before 1st human influence.

*CSSR***Spišská Kotlina series**

Peat at different depths of Spišská Kotlina bog (49° 03' N, 20° 18' E), SH 670m, Hozelec near Poprad. Coll 1982 by Heinz Hüttemann, subm by Sigmar Bortenschlager.

*General Comment* (HH): dates for pollen diagram (Jankovska, 1972).

**VRI-794. 75 7500 ± 120**

Peat with lake marl at -75cm. *Comment* (HH): dates *Picea* max.

**VRI-795. 100 9020 ± 120**

Peat at -100cm. *Comment* (HH): dates sample rich in pollen of *Larix* sp and *Picea abies*.

**VRI-796. 146-148 11,010 ± 160**

Peat from base at -146 to -148cm. *Comment* (HH): dates beginning of bog development.

**Vysoke Tatry series**

Samples from bog near Trojhranne pleso lake (49° 13' 15" N, 20° 13' 50" E), 1650m asl, Vysoke Tatry. Coll 1982/83 by Heinz Hüttemann, subm by Sigmar Bortenschlager.

*General Comment* (HF): completes Vysoke Tatry series (R, 1982, v 24, p 225; R, 1983, v 25, p 939-940).

**VRI-713. 157 1750 ± 160**

Wood (*Salix* sp) at -157cm.

**VRI-821. 70-75 1480 ± 80**

*Sphagnum* peat at -70 to -75cm. *Comments* (HH): dated for evaluation of growth rate of bog, (HF): no NaOH pretreatment.

*Greece***Archangelos-Aridea series**

Clayey dy from bog near Archangelos-Aridea (41° 01' N, 22° 17' E), 1080m asl. Coll 1975 and subm by Nikolaos Athanasiadis, Inst Forstbot, Aristotelion Univ, Thessaloniki, Greece.

*General Comment* (NA): provides chronology for palynologic research. Extracted humic acids were used for dating.

**VRI-753. 0.82-0.87 1720 ± 80**

Dy at -0.82 to -0.87m.

**VRI-754. 1.37-1.42 2530 ± 80**

Dy at -1.37 to -1.42m.

**VRI-755. 1.90-1.95****2840 ± 120**

Dy at -1.90 to -1.95m.

*Italy***VRI-834. Kastelruth****680 ± 70**

Wood, fossil pine, excavated during road-building at ca -1m near Church of St Virgilius at Kastelruth (46° 34' N, 11° 34' E), Italy. Coll 1983 and subm by Ludwig Nössing, Prüfanstalt Baustoffe Geol Dienst, Kardaun, Alto Adige, Italy. *Comment* (LN): date is max for burial of sample.

*Algeria***VRI-872.****(5.2 ± 0.4)% modern**

Calcareous quartz sand encrustation in Algerian part of Sahara. Coll on surface by Eckhard Klenkler, Ettenheim, BRD. *Comment* (HF): <sup>14</sup>C concentration in clearly marked light-colored outermost layer of encrustation provides date of last growth phase. Tentatively assumed recent concentration, 85% modern (Münnich & Vogel, 1959; Geyh & Schillat, 1966) yields model age, 22,500 ± 600. Recent concentration, 100% modern, yields max age, 23,800 ± 600.

*Dominican Republic***VRI-819. Cotui****<250**

Copal near surface in soil, near Cotui (19° 04' N, 70° 11' W), San Bruno. Coll 1982 by local inhabitants, subm by Dieter Schlee, Mus Naturkunde, Stuttgart, BRD. No chemical pretreatment of hard yellowish transparent resin. *Comment* (HF): date reveals that resin is recent.

*Colombia***VRI-820.****<220**

Copal from unknown locality. Coll 1982 by local inhabitants, subm by Dieter Schlee. No chemical pretreatment of hard yellowish transparent resin. *Comment* (HF): date reveals that resin is recent.

*Japan***VRI-830. Mitsunami**

**+ 2000**  
**33,100**  
**- 1600**

Fossil resin coll near Mitsunami ca 45km E of Gifu (35° 37' N, 136° 46' E), Honshu I. Details of colln unknown; subm by Dieter Schlee. *Comment* (DS): certain characteristics of Mitsunami amber suggest that its age is somewhere intermediate between copal and amber.

## ARCHAEOLOGIC AND HISTORIC SAMPLES

*Austria***VRI-804. Loitzendorf, NÖ****2240 ± 80**

Charcoal of old iron smelting site at -50cm, Loitzendorf (48° 18' N, 12° 19' E) near Maria Laach, Lower Austria. Coll 1982 and subm by Brigitte Cech, Inst mittelalterliche Realienkunde, Österr Akad Wiss. *Comment* (BC): dates smelting site.



**Spital am Pyhrn series, Steiermark**

Bones of cave bear at different depths in sediment of Bone Cave on Ramesch Mt, Warscheneck group, Totes Gebirge, 2000m asl, near Spital am Pyhrn (47° 40' N, 14° 20' E), Styria. Coll 1980/1982 and subm by G Rabeder and K Mais, Inst Paleontol, Univ Vienna.

*General Comment* (GR & HF): stone tools found in cave sediment. Collagen was extracted by method of Longin (1970). Dates verify uranium series dating on bones from strata of VRI-776 and -792: 36,100  $\begin{smallmatrix} + 3000 \\ - 2800 \end{smallmatrix}$ , 38,900  $\begin{smallmatrix} + 2300 \\ - 2200 \end{smallmatrix}$ , and 42,500  $\begin{smallmatrix} + 5300 \\ - 4900 \end{smallmatrix}$ , obtained by P Hille and E Wild (pers commun).

**VRI-776. 90-100** **34,900**  
 $\begin{smallmatrix} + 1800 \\ - 1500 \end{smallmatrix}$

Sample RK 80/II/D7/3/14/51-70 at -90 to -100cm.

**VRI-792. 110-120** **37,200**  
 $\begin{smallmatrix} + 1900 \\ - 1600 \end{smallmatrix}$

Sample RK82/I-T15/2 at -110 to -120cm.

**VRI-793. 150-160** **>40,700**  
Sample RK 82/I-T16/7 at -150 to -160cm.

**Kindberg series, Stiermark**

Wood remains from Georgibergkirche (47° 30' 07" N, 15° 25' 34" E), Kindberg, Styria. Subm by Herbert Stolla.

*General Comments* (HS): provides chronology for history of church. (HF): only HCl pretreatment.

**VRI-797. I/1982** **210 ± 70**

Wood of broken cross (?) in hole in top of stone altar. Coll 1982 by Thea Gladysz.

**VRI-798. II/1976** **290 ± 130**

Decayed wood remains in octagonal post hole excavated in middle of nave. Coll 1976 by H Stolla. *Comment* (HS): hole was closed when Gothic style was changed to Baroque.

*Spain***Hierro series, Canary Is.**

Shells from different shell heaps, Hierro I. Coll 1982 and subm by H Novak, Inst Canarium, Hallein, Austria.

*General Comment* (HN): Canarian Neolithic. Dates periods of settlement.

**VRI-790. Restinga** **790 ± 70**

Shells at -0.35m; Malpais above Restinga.

**VRI-791. El Julian** **1820 ± 80**

Shells at -1.15m; Tagoror, El Julian.

**VRI-789. La Palma, Canary Is. 1850 ± 100**

Charcoal, Belcamo III, -2.8m below bottom of Belcamo cave, La Palma I. Coll 1982 and subm by H Novak. *Comment* (HN): Canarian Neolithic. Dates settlement.

*Peru*

**VRI-811. Zaña 3120 ± 80**

Burned plant remains in combustion shaft below pyramid at Cerro de Purulen (6° 45' S, 79° 45' W), Valley of Zaña, Lambayeque. Coll 1978, subm by Ferdinand Anders, Inst Völkerkunde, Univ Vienna. *Comment* (FA): construction and sample belong to Formative period.

**Chao series**

Plant remains and wood at Salinas de Chao (8° 35' S, 78° 43' W), Valley of Chao, Trujillo. Subm by Ferdinand Anders.

*General Comment* (FA): stone buildings and samples belong to Formative period.

**VRI-812. Chao 1 3600 ± 90**

Burned plant remains from bottom of stone structures, Cut 6, Unit C.

**VRI-813. Chao 2 3200 ± 90**

Wood within platform fill, Cut 21, Unit C.

**Chavin series**

Human bones in Tello pyramid, interior galleries, Chavin (9° 35' S, 77° 15' W). Coll 1982 by Kaufmann-Doig, subm by Ferdinand Anders.

*General Comment* (FA): burials may be contemporaneous.

**VRI-814. Chavin 4 2060 ± 90**

Skull bones.

**VRI-815. Chavin 5 2290 ± 90**

Skeleton.

## REFERENCES

- Felber, Heinz, 1980, Vienna Radium Institute radiocarbon dates X: Radiocarbon, v 22, p 108-114.  
 ——— 1982, Vienna Radium Institute radiocarbon dates XII: Radiocarbon, v 24, p 222-228.  
 ——— 1983, Vienna Radium Institute radiocarbon dates XIII: Radiocarbon, v 25, p 936-943.  
 Geyh, M and Schillat, B, 1966, Messungen der Kohlenstoff isotopenhäufigkeit von Kalksinterproben aus der Langenfelder Höhle: Aufschluß, v 17, p 315-323.  
 Jankovská, V, 1972, Pyloanalytický příspěvek ke složení původních lesů v severozápadní části Spišské kotliny: Biológia, v 27, no. 4, p 279-292.  
 Longin, R, 1971, New method of collagen extraction for radiocarbon dating: Nature, v 230, p 241-242.  
 Münnich, K O and Vogel, J, 1959, C-14-Altersbestimmung von Süßwasser-Kalkablagerungen: Naturwiss, v 46, p 168-169.

**RUDJER BOŠKOVIĆ INSTITUTE  
RADIOCARBON MEASUREMENTS VIII**

DUŠAN SRDOČ, BOGOMIL OBELIC, NADA HORVATINČIC,  
and INES KRAJCAR

Rudjer Bošković Institute, PO Box 1016, 41001 Zagreb, Yugoslavia

and

ADELA SLIEPČEVIC

Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Zagreb

The following radiocarbon date list contains dates of samples measured since our previous list (R, 1982, v 24, p 352-371). As before, age calculations are based on the Libby half-life ( $5570 \pm 30$ ) yr and reported in years before 1950. The modern standard is 0.95 of the NBS oxalic acid activity. Sample pretreatment, combustion, and counting technique are essentially the same as described in R, 1971, v 13, p 135-140, supplemented by new techniques for groundwater processing (R, 1979, v 21, p 131-137).

Statistical processing of data has been computerized (Obelić & Planinić, 1977; Obelić, 1980). Sample descriptions were prepared with collectors and submitters. The errors quoted correspond to  $1\sigma$  variation of sample net counting rate and do not include the uncertainty in  $^{14}\text{C}$  half-life.

Calculations of age of speleothems and groundwaters are based on the initial activity equal to 0.85 of the NBS oxalic acid activity multiplied by 0.95.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank E Hernaus for preparation of samples and methane synthesis, A Turković for data processing, and P Hojski for technical assistance.

ARCHAEOLOGIC SAMPLES

**Vindija series**

Charcoal particles from Vindija cave, Gornja Voća near Ivanec ( $46^{\circ} 20' \text{ N}$ ,  $16^{\circ} 04' \text{ E}$ ), NW Croatia. Coll and subm 1978 by M Malez, Yugoslav Acad Sci Arts, Zagreb (Malez & Ullrich, 1982).

**Z-612. Vindija 1**  **$24,000 \pm 3300$**

Charcoal particles from Layer II/P-1.

**Z-613. Vindija 2**  **$29,700 \pm 2000$**

Charcoal particles from Layer II/P-2.

**Z-712. Ždrelo, Mitropolija**  **$900 \pm 90$**

Charred wood from N part of apse of medieval metropolitan church Mala crkva, Ždrelo village ( $44^{\circ} 18' \text{ N}$ ,  $21^{\circ} 31' \text{ E}$ ), central Serbia. Coll 1979 and subm by D Madas, Inst Preservation Cultural Monuments, Kragujevac.

**Z-863. Hrustovača**  **$12,000 \pm 200$**

Speleothem deposited on cranium of cave bear (*Ursus spelaeus*) ca 700m from entrance of Hrustovača cave near Sanski Most, W Bosnia. Coll

and subm 1979 by M Malez. *Comment* (MM): expected age: Upper Pleistocene.

**Z-864. Plavi Majdan** **>37,000**

Fragment of stratified bone breccia, 6m below ground from Plavi Majdan quarry at Duzluk near Slavonska Orahovica, NE Croatia. Coll and subm 1981 by M Malez. Sample dates cave bear occupation. *Comment* (MM): expected age: Middle Pleistocene.

**Z-893. Pernice** **1970 ± 100**

Charcoal from profile of forest soil; charcoal, layer 10 to 15cm thick, 40 to 50cm below ground mixed with soil near Pernice village (46° 38' 12" N, 15° 07' 20" E) at 1025m alt, N Slovenia. Date determines age of colluvium drift and human influence on forest. Coll and subm by B Anko, Inst Forestry Biol Fac, Ljubljana. *Comment* (BA): expected age: 400-500 BP.

**Z-895. Pokrovnik** **6300 ± 150**

Carbonized wheat (*Triticum monococum*), Layer P-I; 1m below ground level, from cultivated field near Drniš, Dalmatia (43° 49' N, 16° 04' E) at 260m alt, S Croatia. Coll and subm 1981 by Z Brusić, Mus Šibenik. *Comment* (ZB): expected age: ca 2400 BC.

**Z-978. Varaždin** **440 ± 100**

Wood from log cabin 4m below surface, Varaždin (46° 18' N, 16° 20' E), NW Croatia. Assoc with pottery. Coll and subm 1980 by J Tomičić, Town Mus Varaždin. *Comment* (JT): expected age: 14th century.

**Z-982. Parti** **4200 ± 110**

Wooden fragments of pile-dwelling post buried in calcareous sediment (lake chalk) at Ig near Ljubljana (45° 57' 20" N, 14° 32' 10" E), Slovenia. Dates pile-dwelling settlements in Lj Barje area (R, 1979, v 21, p 131). Coll 1981 by T Bregant, Fac Arts Sci, Ljubljana; subm by A Šercelj. *Comment* (AŠ): expected period: Eneolithic.

**Z-983. Šafarsko** **5050 ± 190**

Wooden particles mixed with soil from hearth, 0.8m below surface, Tr 8, Quad 6, Šafarsko near Ormož (46° 31' 20" N, 16° 16' 45" E), NE Slovenia. Coll 1981 by T Bregant; subm by A Šercelj. Date determines absolute age of culture.

**Z-984. Rudnik** **2950 ± 110**

Fragments of log buried in lake chalk, Tr IV, Rudnik near Ljubljana (46° 13' 20" N, 14° 32' 45" E), Slovenia. Coll 1981 by T Bregant; subm by A Šercelj.

**Divje Babe series**

Charcoal from Paleolithic site, Divje Babe cave near Šebrelje (46° 06' 50" N, 13° 54' 50" E) at 450m alt, SW Slovenia. Hearth in calcareous soil not affected by rootlets and groundwater. Coll and subm 1980 and 1981 by

M Brodar (1982), Archaeol Inst, Ljubljana. *Comment* (MB): expected period: end of Pleistocene.

**Z-1032. Divje Babe A** **17,500 ± 850**

Hearth A. *Comment* (MB): expected age older than Sample B.

**Z-1033. Divje Babe B** **>37,000**

Hearth B. Underlying layer: Mousterian.

**Z-1036. Lukenjska jama** **12,200 ± 250**

Charcoal from hearth, depth 3m in gravel and clay sediment, entrance of Lukenjska jama cave at Prečna near Novo Mesto (45° 49' 10" N, 15° 06' 20" E) at 186m alt, Slovenia. Sample from systematic excavations of younger Paleolithic site (Osole, 1982). Coll and subm 1982 by F Osole, Quaternary Inst, Univ Ljubljana. *Comment* (FO): expected age: ca 12,000 BP (Epigravettian).

**Z-1041. Zaton** **2130 ± 120**

Wooden beam from sunken boat 1.8m below sea level, buried in mud, 60cm depth, Zaton near Nin, Dalmatia (44° 13' 40" N, 15° 09' 50" E), S Croatia. Coll and subm 1982 by L Domijan, Inst Preservation Cultural Monuments, Zadar. Archaeol excavations of Roman harbor. *Comment* (LD): expected age: ca 2000 BP.

#### Ajdovska jama series

Charred wheat (*Triticum monococum*) and charcoal from Ajdovska jama cave near Nemška vas, Krško, E Slovenia. Coll 1982 by A Bregant, and subm by A Šercelj. Samples from systematic excavation of Neolithic site.

**Z-1042. Ajdovska jama 1** **5120 ± 130**

Charred wheat from Grave 1 near Skeleton D/E. *Comment* (AŠ): expected age: ca 4500 BP.

**Z-1043. Ajdovska jama 2** **5180 ± 150**

Charred wheat from Grave 2, left entrance near Skeleton 2.

**Z-1044. Ajdovska jama 3** **5620 ± 130**

Charred wheat from Grave 1, left entrance near skeleton of child.

**Z-1045. Ajdovska jama 4** **5340 ± 120**

Charcoal from hearth near Grave 2, Skeleton 2.

**Z-1089. Citadella Zadar** **420 ± 130**

Splinter of beam from town fortress (citadel), Zadar (45° 07' N, 15° 15' E), S Croatia. Coll and subm 1982 by L Domijan.

#### Pod series

Samples from prehistoric fortress Pod near Bugojno (44° 03' 40" N, 17° 26' 30" E) at 632m alt, central Bosnia (Čović, 1975). Coll and subm 1982 by B Čović, State Mus Bosnia and Hercegovina, Sarajevo.

**Z-1091. Pod 1 2420 ± 140**

Carbonized cereals from Horizon X, 1.09m depth between fortress walls. Cultural layer had no recent rootlets. *Comment* (BČ): expected age: ca 600 BC.

**Z-1092. Pod 2 2900 ± 140**

Carbonized wood from Tr III-13, deepest layer of prehistoric settlement "B", from space between bldg and ramparts, 2.15m depth. Cultural layer had no recent rootlets. *Comment* (BČ): expected age: ca 1000 BC.

**Z-1093. Velika Gradina 3200 ± 140**

Charcoal from base level of burned house, 1.85m below ground level, Velika Gradina near village Varvari (43° 49' N, 17° 29' E), central Bosnia. Coll and subm 1978 by V Čović. *Comment* (BČ): expected age: ca 1600 BC. Layer out of reach of rootlets, but influence of groundwater is possible (Čović, 1978).

**Z-1136. Ubli 1590 ± 130**

Wheat grains found in Roman amphora, 1.5m below ground level, at site of farmhouse. Sample from Roman settlement near Ubli, i Lastovo, Adriatic Sea (44° 45' N, 16° 50' E), S Croatia. Coll and subm by J Jeličić, Regional Inst Preservation Cultural Monuments, Split. *Comment* (JJ): expected period: 1st to 4th century AD.

**Sisak series**

Parts of wooden boat (monoxyl) (*Quercus robur*), 9m long, buried in mud, from Kupa R near Sisak (45° 30' N, 16° 23' E), Croatia. Samples assoc with Roman artifacts, coins, and ceramics. Coll by B Kraguljac, Mus Sisak and subm by A Sliepčević. *Comment* (BK): dates help determine Celtic or Roman occupation of site.

**Z-1147. Sisak 1 2040 ± 130**

Sample taken from outermost sec of trunk.

**Z-1148. Sisak 2 2330 ± 140**

Sample from trunk core.

**GEOLOGIC SAMPLES***Fossil wood samples***Z-892. Dobropolje 5800 ± 110**

Alluvial wood (unid.) from Layer 2, depth 70cm in profile dug near Videm-Podpeč Rd (45° 51' N, 14° 42' E) at 438m alt, central Slovenia. Coll by A Kranjc and subm 1981 by R Gospodarič, Inst Karst Research, Slovenian Acad Sci Arts. *Comment* (RG): expected period: Holocene.

**Petišovci series**

Fossil oaks (*Quercus robur*) from dry riverbed under 6 to 8m of gravel, presently below water table, at Petišovci near Lendava (46° 32' 30" N, 16°

28' E) at 162m alt, NE Slovenia. Dendrochronologic measurements were made of fossil wood. Coll and subm 1981 by M Accetto, Inst Forestry Biol Fac, Ljubljana.

**Z-896. Petišovci 1** **930 ± 100**

Fossil oak log, depth 6 to 8m under alluvium.

**Z-897. Petišovci 2** **1520 ± 100**

Fossil oak log, 1.45m diam, depth 6 to 8m under alluvium.

**Z-1086. Oroslavje** **1680 ± 140**

Central tree rings of fossil oak (*Quercus robur*), 7m below present riverbed level, Krapina R near Oroslavje, Hrvatsko Zagorje (46° 00' N, 15° 55' E), NW Croatia. Coll and subm 1982 by A Gredičak, Oroslavje.

#### Ljutomer series

Fossil oaks buried in alluvium near Ljutomer (46° 31' N, 16° 15' E), NE Slovenia, exported to British timber import company TIMBMET, Oxford. Subm 1982 by J Burley, Univ Oxford.

**Z-1015. Ljutomer 1** **4120 ± 120**

10 to 20 tree rings below trunk surface.

**Z-1016. Ljutomer 2** **4280 ± 110**

70 to 87 tree rings below trunk surface.

#### Lipova greda series

Fossil oak (*Quercus robur*) found in Lipova greda gravel pit near Draksenić village at Bosanska Dubica (45° 12' N, 16° 53' E), NW Bosnia during low water level, Fall 1983. Coll by V Brežančić, Inst Preservation Cultural Monuments, Sarajevo and subm by A Sliepčević. *Comments* (VB): expected age: Holocene. (DS): trunks and stumps are scattered around pit. No records of original positions exist. Dates time span of wood growth.

**Z-1154. Lipova greda 1** **270 ± 130**

Oak trunk, 35cm diam, protruding from gravel during low water level.

**Z-1155. Lipova greda 2** **3080 ± 130**

Outer part of oak stump, 87cm diam, from gravel pit.

**Z-1156. Lipova greda 3** **440 ± 130**

Oak trunk, 9m long, 126cm diam, from gravel pit. Sample taken from surface, partially rotten.

**Z-1149. Bednja** **1590 ± 130**

Fossil oak (*Quercus robur*) from bed of Bednja R near Bednja village, Hrvatsko Zagorje (46° 10' N, 16° 15' E), NW Croatia. Coll and subm 1983 by I Popijač, Bednja.

*Peat samples***Lovrenško barje series**

Peat from bore hole in Lovrenško barje peat bog, Pohorje Mts (15° 18' N, 46° 29' E) at 1300m alt, N Slovenia. Coll and subm 1983 by A Šerclj, Slovenian Acad Sci Arts, Ljubljana. Depth in cm below surface. *Comment* (AŠ): expected age: Holocene.

**Z-1157. Lovrenško barje 1** **2350 ± 130**

Peat, 130 to 150cm.

**Z-1158. Lovrenško barje 2** **3400 ± 140**

Peat, 200 to 230cm.

**Z-779. Oborovo 2** **>37,000**

Clay containing carbonized organic detritus from bore hole, Oborovo near Zagreb (45° 41' N, 16° 15' E), NW Croatia. Coll and subm 1980 by A Sokač, Fac Min Geol and Petrol Eng, Univ Zagreb. *Comment* (AS): dating Quaternary sediments to determine tectonic dislocations. Expected period: Late Pleistocene.

*Speleothem and tufa samples*

**Z-1021. Kamniška jama** **>37,000**

Stratified speleothem from Kamniška jama cave, near Kamnik, Slovenia. Coll and subm 1982 by J Urban, Speleol Soc, Kamnik. Date determines periods of speleothem growth.

**Slatina series**

Tufa samples from Slatina near Banja Luka (44° 45' N, 17° 15' E), W Bosnia. Dated for geothermal investigations. Coll and subm by N Miošić, Geoinženjering, Sarajevo. *Comment* (DS): tufa is precipitated from geothermal springs, containing no <sup>14</sup>C in dissolved bicarbonates. Low activity could be attributed to contamination with recent carbon.

**Z-1046. Slatina T-269** **+ 4000**  
**34,400**  
**– 3600**

Surface of massive tufa block overgrown with moss, lowermost point.

**Z-1047. Slatina T-270** **28,300 ± 1800**

Surface of massive tufa block, uppermost point.

**Z-1048. Slatina T-71** **>37,000**

Recently deposited tufa.

**Z-1049. Slatina T-85** **22,200 ± 900**

Surface layer of tufa surrounding extinct thermal spring.

**Banja Luka series**

Tufa from various thermal springs near Banja Luka (44° 45' N, 17° 10' E), NW Bosnia. Samples coll and subm by D Hrustanpašić, Geoinženjering, Sarajevo. Geothermal exploration near Banja Luka.



|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Z-1164. Slatina</b>  | <b>20,700 ± 900</b>                             |
| Stratified tufa 0.3 to 1m below ground level, thermal spring Slatina spa.           |   |
| <b>Z-1165. Priječani</b>  | <b>17,800 ± 600</b>                             |
| Tufa covered by humus, 0.5 to 1m below ground level, Priječani.                     |   |
| <b>Z-1166. Gornji Šeher</b>   | <b>15,400 ± 500</b>                             |
| Porous tufa precipitated from thermal spring, Gornji Šeher, 0.5m below humus layer. |   |
| <b>Z-1167. Laktaši</b>  | <b>32,000</b><br><b>+ 3800</b><br><b>– 2900</b> |
| Stratified tufa contaminated with soil and moss around thermal spring Laktaši.      |   |

#### **Krčić series**

Tufa beds near Krčić waterfall, Kninsko polje (44° 01' N, 16° 18' E) at 280m alt, S Croatia. Brook flows intermittently but had steady flow in past and formed tufa barrier Topoljski buk 400m long and 15m high. Below this barrier is spring of Krka R. Coll and subm by A Pavičić, Geol Inst, Zagreb. Series dated to determine age of tufa beds and ancient flow patterns of ground water. *Comment* (DS): chronology of tufa deposits in this region agrees with our findings reported previously (Srdoč *et al*, 1982), proving that tufa is deposited during warm periods. Tufa samples having <sup>14</sup>C ages close to lower limit of measurement are probably much older (ca 100,000 yr) as shown by <sup>230</sup>Th/<sup>234</sup>U analysis. Their <sup>14</sup>C ages are influenced by slight contamination with recent carbonates.

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| <b>Z-1189. Krčić 1</b>   | <b>&gt;37,000</b>    |
| Surface tufa coll from stream 1km upstream from Topoljski buk barrier.                               |                      |
| <b>Z-1191. Krčić 2</b>   | <b>25,500 ± 1300</b> |
| Sample from entrance of cave, 3km upstream from Topoljski buk, 60m above stream bed.                 |                      |
| <b>Z-1192. Krčić 3</b>   | <b>25,000 ± 1200</b> |
| Tufa from dry barrier Krčić, 300m upstream from Topoljski buk barrier.                               |                      |
| <b>Z-1193. Krčić 4</b>   | <b>4570 ± 150</b>    |
| Compact tufa, core from bore hole, overlying bedrock, Topoljski buk.                                 |                      |
| <b>Z-1194. Krčić 5</b>   | <b>28,000 ± 1600</b> |
| Surface tufa from river terrace, E part of Kninsko polje near Orašnica R, right tributary of Krka R. |                      |

#### *Loess samples*

#### **East Slavonia series**

Series dated Pleistocene and Holocene loess and loess concretions

(loess dolls) from profiles near Danube R, Vukovar (Gorjanović profile) and profiles near Vinkovci (Dilj I and Dilj II), Privlaka, Mikanovci, and Djakovo. Sediments were dated for drafting of geologic map of Yugoslavia. Coll and subm 1982 and 1983 by I Galović and M Šparica, Geol Inst, Zagreb. Loess concretions and calcareous fractions of loess dissolved in diluted hydrochloric acid.

### Profile Dilj I

Samples of loess concretions from profile, ca 14m deep, rich in fauna (mollusks) found in Slavko Knežević brickyard, SW of Vinkovci (45° 16' N, 18° 46' E), E Croatia. Sediment corresponds to marine environment.

**Z-1076. Dilj I/1** **30,000 ± 2600**

Irregular loess concretions, 10cm long, 1 to 5cm diam, from deepest part of profile in brown clayey layer of silt, 1m thick, 13.5m below ground level. Sediment contains macrofossil fauna.

**Z-1077. Dilj I/5** **5200 ± 170**

Tiny loess concretions of irregular shape in brownish-gray silt, 2.5m thick, depth to 3.7m. Assoc bones: *Bos taurus trachicensis*, *Equus coballus*.

### Profile Dilj II

Samples of loess concretions and marl from profile, ca 15m deep, open in Slavonka brickyard, NE part of Vinkovci town.

**Z-1078. Dilj II/1** **33,400**  
+ 3400  
- 1700

Loess concretions of irregular shape, 1 to 4cm diam, overlying layer of clayey silt, 1.5m thick, depth 13.1m.

**Z-1096. Dilj II/2** **34,700**  
+ 6000  
- 4600

Loess concretions in dark-brown silt, 1.7 to 2m thick, depth 11.5m.

**Z-1099. Dilj II/3** **32,000**  
+ 3300  
- 2400

Sandy silt, depth 8m.

**Z-1110. Dilj II/27** **27,000 ± 1900**

Sandy silt under groundwater level, depth 7m.

**Z-1097. Dilj II/4** **15,600 ± 500**

Loess concretions, 1 to 4cm diam, from layer, 3.5m thick, with vertical fissures and microfauna, depth 6.8m.

**Z-1109. Dilj II/28** **25,100 ± 1400**

Terrestrial loess with fossils, depth 5.6m.

**Z-1098. Dilj II/5** **21,700 ± 1000**

Loess concretions from layer, 0.5m thick, with vertical fissures and microfauna, depth 5.5m.

**Z-1108. Dilj II/30** **19,400 ± 1000**

Typical terrestrial loess with vertical fissures and terrestrial macrofauna, depth 3m.

**Z-1150. Dilj II/30c** **16,200 ± 500**

Typical terrestrial loess with vertical fissures and terrestrial microfauna, depth 2.5m.

**Z-1079. Dilj II/6** **3550 ± 160**

Loess concretions up to 10cm diam overlying layer of typical terrestrial loess, 2.5m thick, with vertical fissures and terrestrial microfauna, depth 1.8m.

### **Profile Gorjanović**

Loess and loess concretions from various depths of profile, 18m deep, near Danube R at Vukovar (45° 20' N, 19° 00' E), E Croatia.

**Z-1073. Gorjanović 1** **32,000**  
+ 3500  
– 2800

Loess concretions of irregular shape, up to 10cm long and several cm thick overlying layer of silt, 1m thick, depth 17.4m.

**Z-1074. Gorjanović 2** **24,700 ± 1300**

Loess concretions of irregular shape, more than 20cm long overlying layer of loess, 3m thick, depth 13.2m. Fossil flora and fauna from colder climate found in layer.

**Z-1107. Gorjanović 6** **22,200 ± 3700**

Typical loess, 7.5m below surface.

**Z-1075. Gorjanović 3** **21,700 ± 1000**

Loess concretions 10 to 15cm diam overlying layer of loess, 6m thick, depth 6.8m.

**Z-1103. Gorjanović 4** **18,800 ± 600**

Loess from layer, 4 to 5m thick, depth 1m.

### **Other loess profiles**

**Z-1080. Privlaka** **6350 ± 200**

Loess concretions taken during digging channel near Bosut R, 1m below ground in clayey silt, Privlaka (45° 12' N, 18° 50' E), E Croatia.

**Z-1104. Djakovo** **7550 ± 200**

Loess concretions in clayey silt, depth 2.5m, Djakovo, Slavonia (45° 19' N, 18° 25' E), E Croatia.

**Z-1105. Mikanovci 11,900 ± 300**

Loess concretions in clayey silt, depth 3.5m, Mikanovci (46° 17' N, 18° 33' E), E Croatia. Coll 1983 by I Galović, Geol Inst, Zagreb.

**Z-1142. Sigečak Mali 5150 ± 170**

Loess concretions, depth 1.2m, Sigečak Mali near Ludbreg (46° 14' N, 16° 39' E), NW Croatia. Coll and subm 1983 by M Malez.

## HYDROGEOLOGIC SAMPLES

*Croatia***Z-868. Šmidhen, SM-1 21.4 ± 0.7% modern 11,000 ± 300**

Mineral water from artesian well 800m deep, Šmidhen spa, near Samobor (43° 48' N, 15° 43' E), NW Croatia. Coll and subm July 1981 by INA Naftaplin staff, Zagreb. Dated to study hydrogeol properties of thermal waters.

**Z-898. Šalata, SA-1 3.9 ± 0.4% modern 24,800 ± 1200**

Groundwater from 950 to 1010m depth, Šalata, Zagreb (45° 49' N, 16° 00' E), NW Croatia. Coll and subm Feb 1982 by INA Naftaplin staff.

**Z-1072. Križevci 49.2 ± 0.7% modern 4350 ± 160**

Groundwater, occasionally artesian water, near Vratno village (44° 08' N, 16° 32' E) at 200m alt, central Croatia. Sample from pumping sta of potable water for Križevci town. Coll and subm 1983 by J Krznar, Geotehnika.

**Z-973. Topusko, TP-1 5.3 ± 0.4% modern 22,000 ± 900**

Water from Topusko thermal spa (45° 18' N, 15° 58' E), central Croatia. Coll and subm Feb 1982 by Industroprojekt staff.

**Z-981. Smrdan 11.4 ± 0.4% modern 16,000 ± 400**

Water from Topusko thermal spa. Coll and subm by Industroprojekt staff.

**Z-1137. Sutinske toplice 8.9 ± 0.4% modern 18,000 ± 600**

Thermal water from main well, Sutinske toplice spa, NW Croatia (46° 03' N, 16° 02' E).

*Slovenia***Z-962. Rogaška slatina, G-4 89.4 ± 1.4% modern**

Water from Rogaška slatina spa, NE Slovenia (46° 14' N, 15° 39' E). Coll and subm Dec 1981 by Inst Jožef Štefan staff, Ljubljana.

**Z-1013. Leženj**  $14.1 \pm 0.5\%$  modern  
14,400  $\pm$  400

Water from bore hole PT-22/82, 220 to 400m deep, near Velenje (46° 24' N, 15° 01' E), N Slovenia. Coll and subm May 1982 by M Veselič, Geol Inst, Ljubljana.

**Z-1014. Topolšica**  $>37,000$

Water from bore hole E-5 82, Topolšica spa near Velenje (46° 24' N, 15° 01' E), N Slovenia. Coll and subm May 1982 by M Veselič.

*Bosnia*

**Z-878. Ribnica, RB-1**  $23.7 \pm 0.5\%$  modern  
10,200  $\pm$  200

Mineral water from Ribnica near Kakanj (44° 07' N, 18° 05' E), Bosnia. Coll and subm by N Miošić.

**Z-974. Laktaši**  $8.1 \pm 0.4\%$  modern  
20,000  $\pm$  600

Thermal artesian water from Laktaši near Banja Luka (44° 45' 15" N, 17° 09' 35" E), NW Bosnia. Coll and subm Feb 1982 by N Miošić.

**Z-975. Šaranovića haus**  $9.5 \pm 0.4\%$  modern  
17,600  $\pm$  500

Thermal water at Gornji Šeher near Banja Luka (44° 45' 15" N, 17° 45' 15" E) at 168m alt, NW Bosnia. Coll and subm Feb 1982 by D Hrustanpašić. Part of investigations of geothermal potential of Banja Luka region.

**Z-976. Slatina, Kiseljak II**  $>37,000$

Thermal artesian water at Slatina spa near Banja Luka (44° 49' 35" N, 17° 18' 15" E), NW Bosnia. Coll and subm Feb 1982 by N Miošić.

**Z-977. Slatina**  $3.3 \pm 0.3\%$  modern  
26,000  $\pm$  1400

Thermal artesian water from Slatina spa near Banja Luka (44° 49' 45" N, 17° 18' 10" E) at 210m alt, NW Bosnia. Coll and subm Feb 1982 by D Hrustanpašić.

**Z-979. Omarska**  $3.3 \pm 0.4\%$  modern  
24,000  $\pm$  1100

Artesian water from bore hole Jezero 8 at Omarska near Prijedor (44° 53' N, 16° 54' E) at 155m alt. Coll and subm Feb 1982 by Geotehnika staff.

**Z-1182. Sanska Ilidža**  $19.2 \pm 0.5\%$  modern  
11,900  $\pm$  400

Water from drilled hole, depth 200m, at Sanska Ilidža near Sanski Most spa (44° 41' N, 16° 46' E), W Bosnia.

**Slatina series**

Subartesian thermal water (43°C) at Slatina spa near Banja Luka (44° 49' N, 17° 19' E), NW Bosnia. Coll and subm by N Miošić.

|                |                                 |                          |
|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                |                                 | <b>1 ± 0.3% modern</b>   |
|                |                                 | <b>+ 4500</b>            |
| <b>Z-1184.</b> | <b>Slatina Ilidža, SB-1</b>     | <b>35,400</b>            |
|                |                                 | <b>– 3500</b>            |
|                |                                 | <b>1.2 ± 0.3% modern</b> |
|                |                                 | <b>+ 3700</b>            |
| <b>Z-1185.</b> | <b>Slatina Ilidža, Kiseljak</b> | <b>34,500</b>            |
|                |                                 | <b>– 3000</b>            |

## REFERENCES

- Brodar, M, 1982, Varstvo spomenikov, Ljubljana: v 24, p 133-138.
- Čović, B, 1975, Pod bei Bugojno: Posebna izdanja Akad nauka i umjetnosti BiH, v 24, no. 6, p 121-129.
- Čović, V, 1978, Velika Gradina u Varvari, I dio: Glasnik Zemaljskog muzeja, v 32, p 5-81.
- Malez, M and Ullrich, H, 1982, Neuere paläoanthropologische Untersuchungen am Material aus Holle Vindija (Kroatien, Jugoslawien): Paleont Jugoslavica, v 29, p 1-44.
- Obelić, B, 1980, Computer analysis and interpretation of radiocarbon data: Fizika, v 12 (S2), p 139-161.
- Obelić, B and Planinić, J, 1977, Computer processing of radiocarbon and tritium data, in Povinec, P and Usačev, S, eds, Internatl conf on low-radioactivity measurement and applications, Proc: The High Tatras, Slovenské pedagogické nakladateľstvo, Bratislava, p 117-120.
- Srdoč, Dušan, Breyer, Branko, and Sliepčević, Adela, 1971, Rudjer Bošković Institute radiocarbon measurements I: Radiocarbon, v 13, p 135-140.
- Srdoč, Dušan, Sliepčević, Adela, Obelić, Bogomil, and Horvatinčić, Nada, 1979, Rudjer Bošković Institute radiocarbon measurements V: Radiocarbon, v 21, p 131-137.
- Srdoč, Dušan, Horvatinčić, Nada, Obelić, Bogomil, and Sliepčević, Adela, 1982, Rudjer Bošković Institute radiocarbon measurements VII: Radiocarbon, v 24, p 352-371.

**LABORATORIES\***

- A**      **ARIZONA**  
Dr Austin Long  
Laboratory of Isotope Geochemistry  
Geosciences Department  
University of Arizona  
Tucson, Arizona 85721
- AC**      **INGE'S**  
Dr Enrique Linares  
Pabellón INGEIS, Ciudad Universitaria  
1428 Buenos Aires, Argentina
- ALG**      **ALGIERS**  
Omar Rahmouni  
Bd Frantz Fanon  
BP 1147  
Algiers, Algeria
- ANL**      **ARGONNE NATIONAL LABORATORY**  
Mr James Gray, Jr  
Argonne National Laboratory  
9700 South Cass Avenue  
Argonne, Illinois 60439
- ANTW**      **ANTWERP UNIVERSITY**  
Prof R Vanhoorne  
Dept of General Botany  
State University Centre Antwerp  
Groenenborgerlaan 171  
B-2020 Antwerp, Belgium
- ANU**      **AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY**  
Henry A Polach  
Radiocarbon Dating Research  
Australian National University  
PO Box 4, Canberra 2600  
Australia
- AU**      **UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA**  
William S Reeburgh and M Springer Young  
Institute of Marine Science  
University of Alaska  
Fairbanks, Alaska 99701
- B**      **BERN**  
Prof H Oeschger  
Physikalisches Institut  
Universität Bern  
Sidlerstrasse 5  
CH-3012 Bern, Switzerland
- Ba**      **BRATISLAVA**  
Prof S Usacev and Dr P Provinec  
Department of Nuclear Physics  
Comenius University  
Mlynská dolina F1  
816 31 Bratislava  
Czechoslovakia
- BC**      **BROOKLYN COLLEGE**  
Prof Evan T Williams  
Department of Chemistry  
Brooklyn College  
Brooklyn, New York 11210

\* Please notify the Managing Editor of staff or address changes.

- Birm**     **BIRMINGHAM**  
R E G Williams  
Department of Geological Sciences, PO Box 363  
University of Birmingham  
Birmingham B15 2TT, England
- Bln**     **BERLIN**  
Dr Günther Kohl  
Akademie der Wissenschaften der DDR  
Zentralinstitut für Alte Geschichte und Archäologie  
1086 Berlin, Liepziger Str 3/4  
German Democratic Republic
- BM**     **BRITISH MUSEUM**  
Richard Burleigh  
Research Laboratory  
The British Museum  
London WC1B 3DG, England
- BS**     **BIRBAL SAHNI INSTITUTE**  
Dr G Rajagopalan  
Radiocarbon Laboratory  
Birbal Sahni Institute Paleobotany  
Post Box 106  
Lucknow—226 007 India
- CRCA**   **CAIRO**  
Dr Shawki M Nakhla  
Cairo Carbon-14 Dating Laboratory  
Center of Research and Conservation of Antiquities  
Organization of Egyptian Antiquities  
Midan El Tahrir  
Cairo, Egypt
- CSM**     **COSMOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY**  
A K Lavrukhina and V A Alexeev  
VI Vernadsky Institute of  
Geochemistry and Analytical Chemistry  
USSR Academy of Sciences  
Moscow, USSR
- CU**     **CHARLES UNIVERSITY**  
Jan Šilar  
Department of Hydrogeology and Engineering Geology  
Charles University  
Albertov 6  
CS-128 43 Praha 2, Czechoslovakia
- Dak**     **DAKAR**  
Dr Cheikh Anta Diop  
Directeur du Laboratoire de  
Radiocarbone IFAN  
Université de Dakar  
République du Sénégal
- DAL**     **DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY**  
Prof J Gordon Ogden, III  
Department of Biology  
Dalhousie University  
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 3J5
- DE**     **UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY**  
Dr I C Yang  
U S Geological Survey WRD  
Box 25046, Mail Stop 407  
Denver Federal Center  
Denver, Colorado 80225



- Deb DEBRECEN  
Eva Csongor  
Institute of Nuclear Research  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences (ATOMKI)  
Bem tér 18/c, Pf 51  
Debrecen, Hungary
- DIC DICARB RADIOISOTOPE COMPANY  
Irene C Stehli  
DICARB Radioisotope Company  
4912 Stonehenge Lane  
Norman, Oklahoma 73071
- F FLORENCE  
Dr C M Azzi, L Bigliocca, and F Gulisano  
Radiocarbon Dating Laboratory  
Istituto di Antropologia  
Università di Firenze  
Via del Proconsolo 12  
50122, Florence, Italy
- Fr FREIBERG  
Dr Klaus Fröhlich  
Sektion Physik  
Bergakademie Freiberg  
DDR 92 Freiberg
- Fra FRANKFURT  
Prof Dr Reiner Protsch  
Radiocarbon Laboratory  
J W Goethe-Universität  
Siesmayerstrasse 70  
6000 Frankfurt am Main  
West Germany
- FZ FORTALEZA  
Prof M F Santiago  
Departamento de Fisica  
UFCE, Cx Postal 12 62  
60,000 Fortaleza/CE, Brazil
- GaK GAKUSHUIN UNIVERSITY  
Prof Kunihiko Kigoshi  
Gakushuin University  
Mejiro, Toshima-ku  
Tokyo, Japan
- Gd GLIWICE  
Mieczystaw F Pazdur and Andrzej Zastawny  
Radiocarbon Laboratory  
Silesian Technical University  
Institute of Physics, C-14 Laboratory  
ul Bolestawa Krzywoustego 2  
Pl-44-100 Gliwice, Poland
- Gif GIF-SUR-YVETTE  
Dr J Labeyrie or Mme G Delibrias  
Centre des Faibles Radioactivités  
Laboratoire mixte CNRS-CEA  
91190-Gif-sur-Yvette, France
- GrN GRONINGEN  
Prof W G Mook  
Isotopes Physics Laboratory  
University of Groningen  
Westersingel 34  
9718 CM Groningen, Netherlands

- GSC**     **OTTAWA**  
Dr Roger N McNeely  
Radiocarbon Dating Laboratory  
Geological Survey of Canada  
601 Booth Street  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0E8, Canada
- GU**     **GLASGOW UNIVERSITY**  
Dr M S Baxter  
Department of Chemistry  
The University  
Glasgow G12 8QQ, Scotland
- GX**     **GEOCHRON LABORATORIES**  
Harold W Krueger  
Division Krueger Enterprises, Inc  
24 Blackstone Street  
Cambridge, Mass 02139
- HAM**     **UNIVERSITY OF HAMBURG**  
Prof Dr H W Scharpenseel and H Schiffmann  
Ordinariat für Bodenkunde  
University of Hamburg  
Von Melle Park 10  
D-2000 Hamburg 13  
West Germany
- HAR**     **HARWELL**  
R L Otlet  
Isotope Measurements Laboratory  
Nuclear Applications Centre  
Bldg 10.46 AERE, Harwell  
Oxfordshire  
OX11 0RA, England
- Hd**     **HEIDELBERG**  
Prof K O Münnich, D Berdau, and Marianne Münnich  
Institut für Umweltphysik  
Universität Heidelberg  
Im Neuenheimer Feld 366  
D-69 Heidelberg, West Germany
- Hel**     **HELSINKI**  
Högne Jungner  
Radiocarbon Dating Laboratory  
University of Helsinki  
Snellmaninkatu 5  
SF-00170 Helsinki 17, Finland
- HIG**     **HAWAII INSTITUTE OF GEOPHYSICS**  
Robert W Buddemeier  
Hawaii Institute of Geophysics  
University of Hawaii  
2525 Correa Road  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96822
- Hv**     **HANNOVER**  
Dr M A Geyh  
Niedersächsisches Landesamt  
für Bodenforschung  
D-3000 Hannover-Buchholz, Postf 510153  
West Germany
- I**     **TELEDYNE ISOTOPES**  
James Buckley  
Teledyne Isotopes  
50 Van Buren Avenue  
Westwood, New Jersey 07675

- IRPA** INSTITUT ROYAL DU PATRIMOINE ARTISTIQUE  
M Dauchot-Dehon, J Heylen, and M Van Strydonck  
Institut Royal du Patrimoine Artistique  
1 Parc du Cinquantenaire  
Brussels 4, Belgium
- ISGS** ILLINOIS STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY  
Dr Dennis D Coleman and Chao-li Liu  
Section of Analytical Chemistry  
Illinois State Geological Survey  
Natural Resources Building  
Urbana, Illinois 61801
- JGS** GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF JAPAN  
Dr Shigeo Togashi  
Geochemical Section  
Geological Survey of Japan  
1-1-3, Higashi, Yatabe  
Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305, Japan
- K** COPENHAGEN  
Dr Henrik Tauber  
Geological Survey of Denmark and National Museum  
DKK-1220 Copenhagen K, Denmark
- KAERI** KOREA ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH INSTITUTE  
Dr Kyung Rin Yang  
Radioanalytical Division  
Korea Advanced Energy Research Institute  
PO Box 7, Cheong Ryang  
Seoul, Korea
- KI** KIEL  
Dr Horst Willkomm and Dr H Erlenkeuser  
Institut für Reine und Angewandte Kernphysik  
Universität Kiel  
Olshausenstrasse 40-60  
23 Kiel, Germany
- KN** KÖLN  
Dr J C Freundlich  
Universität Köln, Institut für Ur-und Frühgeschichte  
C<sup>14</sup>-Laboratorium  
Köln-Lindenthal Weyertal 125, W Germany
- L** LAMONT  
Dr Tsung-Hung Peng  
Lamont-Doherty Geological Observatory  
of Columbia University  
Palisades, New York 10964
- LAR** LIEGE STATE UNIVERSITY  
Prof Dr Jean Govaerts  
Lab d'application des radioéléments  
Chimie B6, Sart Tilman  
Liège, Belgium
- LE** LENINGRAD  
Radiocarbon Laboratory  
Institute of Archaeology (Leningrad Section)  
Dvortsovaya Nab 18  
Leningrad 192041, USSR
- LJ** UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO  
Prof H E Suess  
Mt Soledad Radiocarbon Laboratory S-003  
University of California, San Diego  
La Jolla, California 92093

- LOD**     **LODZ**  
 Andrzej Kanwiszer and Pawet Trzeciak  
 Radiochemical Laboratory  
 Archaeological and Ethnographical Museum in Łódź  
 pl Wolności 14  
 91-415 Łódź, Poland
- LP**     **LA PLATA**  
 Prof Anibal Juan Figini  
 Laboratorio de Tritio y Radiocarbono  
 Facultad de Ciencias Naturales y Museo  
 Paseo del Bosque  
 1900 La Plata, Argentina
- Lu**     **LUND**  
 Prof Björn Berglund and Mr Sören Håkansson  
 Radiocarbon Dating Laboratory  
 University of Lund  
 Tunavägen 29  
 S-223 63 Lund, Sweden
- Lv**     **LOUVAIN LA NEUVE**  
 Mr Etienne Gilot  
 Laboratoire de Carbone 14  
 Chemin du Cyclotron 2  
 1348 Louvain la Neuve, Belgium
- Ly**     **UNIVERSITY OF LYON**  
 Mr Jacques Evin  
 Laboratoire de Radiocarbonate  
 Centre de datations et d'Analyses Isotopiques  
 Université Claude Bernard—Lyon I  
 43, Boulevard du 11 Novembre 1918  
 69621, Villeurbanne-Lyon France
- MC**     **MONACO**  
 Dr Jean Thommeret and Dr Y Thommeret  
 Laboratoire de Radioactivité Appliquée  
 Centre Scientifique de Monaco  
 Avenue Saint Martin  
 Monaco
- MGU**     **MOSCOW**  
 Prof P Kaplin and Dr A Schulkov  
 Laboratory of Recent Deposits  
 and Pleistocene Paleogeography  
 Geographical Faculty  
 Moscow State University  
 Moscow 117234, USSR
- ML**     **MIAMI**  
 Dr H G Östlund  
 Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science  
 University of Miami  
 Miami, Florida 33149
- Mo**     **VERNADSKI INSTITUTE OF GEOCHEMISTRY**  
 Vernadski Institute of Geochemistry  
 Academy of Sciences of the USSR  
 Moscow, USSR  
 Address: Prof V L Barsukov  
 Vorobeyskoye shosse, d47-A  
 Moscow, USSR
- MOC**     **MOST**  
 E F Neustupny  
 Archaeological Institute  
 Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences  
 Letenská 4  
 Prague 1, Czechoslovakia 118 01

- MRRI** MARINE RESOURCES RESEARCH INSTITUTE  
Thomas D Mathews  
Marine Resources Research Institute  
P O Box 12559  
Charleston, South Carolina 29412
- N** NISHINA MEMORIAL (TOKYO)  
Dr Fumio Yamasaki  
The Japan Radioisotope Association  
2-28-45 Honkomagome, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo  
Japan 113
- NSTF** NUCLEAR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FACILITY  
C C Thomas, Jr, Director Radiocarbon Laboratory  
Nuclear Science and Technology Facility  
State University of New York at Buffalo  
Rotary Road  
Buffalo, New York 14214
- NSW** NEW SOUTH WALES  
D J Carswell, Assoc Prof or Mr V Djohadze  
Department of Nuclear and Radiation Chemistry  
University of New South Wales  
PO Box 1  
Kensington, New South Wales, 2033, Australia
- NTU** NATIONAL TAIWAN UNIVERSITY  
Yuin-Chi Hsu  
Department of Physics  
National Taiwan University  
Taipei, Taiwan, China
- Ny** NANCY  
Pr René Coppens et Dr Pierre Richard  
Laboratoire de Radiogéologie  
ENS de Géologie Appliquée et de Prospection Minière  
Institut National Polytechnique de Lorraine  
BP 452  
54001 Nancy Cedex, France
- NZ** NEW ZEALAND  
Dr B J O'Brien  
Institute of Nuclear Sciences  
DSIR, Private Bag  
Lower Hutt, New Zealand
- P** PENNSYLVANIA  
Barbara Lawn  
Radiocarbon Laboratory  
University of Pennsylvania  
Department of Physics, DRL/E1  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
- Pi** PISA  
Prof E Tongiorgi  
Laboratorio di Geologia Nucleare dell'Università  
Via S Maria, 22  
Pisa, Italy
- Pr** PRAGUE  
Alois Dubansky  
Laboratory for Isotopes  
Geochemistry and Geochronology  
Geological Institute  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences  
Prague-8  
Na Hrazi 26

- PRL**     **PHYSICAL RESEARCH LABORATORY**  
Devendra Lal and D P Agrawal  
Physical Research Laboratory  
Navrangpura  
Ahmedabad-380009, India
- Pta**     **PRETORIA**  
Dr J C Vogel  
Natural Isotopes Division  
National Physical Research Laboratory  
CSIR  
PO Box 395  
Pretoria, South Africa
- Q**       **CAMBRIDGE**  
Dr V R Switsur  
University of Cambridge  
Godwin Laboratory  
Free School Lane  
Cambridge, England CB2 3RS
- QC**     **QUEENS COLLEGE**  
Dr Richard R Pardi  
Radiocarbon Laboratory  
Queens College, CUNY  
Flushing, New York 11367
- QL**     **QUATERNARY ISOTOPE LABORATORY**  
Prof Minze Stuiver  
Quaternary Isotope Laboratory AJ-20  
Department of Geological Sciences  
University of Washington  
Seattle, Washington 98195
- QU**     **QUEBEC**  
Dr Louis Barrette and Claude Samson  
Centre de Recherches Minérales  
Complexe Scientifique du Québec  
2700 rue Einstein  
Ste-Foy, Québec  
Canada, G1P 3W8
- R**       **ROME**  
Dr Francesco Bella, Istituto di Fisica  
and  
Dr Cesarina Cortesi, Istituto di Geochimica  
Radiocarbon Dating Laboratory  
University of Rome  
Città Universitaria  
00100-Rome, Italy
- RL**     **RADIOCARBON, LTD**  
Charles S Tucek  
Radiocarbon, Ltd  
Route 2, Box 21E  
Lampasas, Texas 76550
- RT**     **REHOVOT GEOISOTOPE LABORATORY**  
Dr Aaron Kaufman and Mr I Carmi  
Geoisotope Laboratory  
Department of Isotope Research  
Weizmann Institute of Science  
Rehovot, Israel
- RU**     **RICE UNIVERSITY**  
J A S Adams  
Department of Geology  
Rice University  
Houston, Texas 77001

- S**        **SASKATCHEWAN**  
          Mr A Rutherford  
          Saskatchewan Research Council  
          University of Saskatchewan  
          Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
- SFU**      **SIMON FRASER UNIVERSITY**  
          Dr Erle Nelson  
          Archaeology Department  
          Simon Fraser University  
          Burnaby, British Columbia  
          Canada V5A 1S6
- SI**        **SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION**  
          Dr W H Klein, Director  
          Radiation Biology Laboratory  
          Dr Robert Stuckenrath  
          C<sup>14</sup> Laboratory  
          12441 Parklawn Drive  
          Rockville, Maryland 20852
- SMU**      **SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**  
          Dr Herbert Haas  
          Institute for the Study of Earth and Man  
          Southern Methodist University  
          Dallas, Texas 75275
- SRR**      **SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES RESEARCH AND REACTOR CENTRE**  
          Dr D D Harkness  
          NERC Radiocarbon Laboratory  
          Scottish Universities Research and Reactor Centre  
          East Kilbride  
          Glasgow G75 0QU, Scotland
- St**        **STOCKHOLM**  
          Dr Eric Welin  
          Laboratory for Isotope Geology  
          Swedish Museum of Natural History  
          S-104 05 Stockholm 50, Sweden
- Su**        **FINLAND**  
          Tuovi Kankainen  
          Geological Survey of Finland  
          SF-02150 Espoo 15, Finland
- SUA**      **SYDNEY UNIVERSITY, AUSTRALIA**  
          Dr Mike Barbetti  
          Macintosh Centre  
          Madsen Building F09  
          University of Sydney  
          Sydney NSW 2006, Australia
- T**        **TRONDHEIM**  
          Dr Reidar Nydal, Steinar Gulliksen, and Knut Lövseth  
          Radiological Dating Laboratory  
          The Norwegian Institute of Technology  
          7034 Trondheim, Norway
- TA**        **TARTU**  
          Evald Ilves and A Liiva  
          Radiocarbon Laboratory  
          Institute of Zoology and Botany  
          Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR  
          Vanemuise St 21  
          Tartu, Estonia, USSR

- TAM** TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY  
Dr David Schink  
Dept of Oceanography  
Texas A & M University  
College Station, Texas 77843
- TB** TBILISI  
Dr A A Burchuladze  
Radiocarbon Laboratory  
Tbilisi University  
1 Chavchavadze Avenue  
Tbilisi, USSR 380028
- TK** UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO  
Dr Naotune Watanabe  
C-14 Dating Laboratory  
University Museum (Shiryokan)  
University of Tokyo  
3-1 Hongo 7-chome  
Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113  
Japan
- Tln** TALLINN  
J M Punning  
Institute of Geology  
Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR  
Tallinn, Estonia puistee 7 ESSR
- TUNC** TEHRAN UNIVERSITY NUCLEAR CENTRE  
Dr A Mahdavi  
Tehran University Nuclear Centre  
PO Box 2989  
Tehran, Iran
- Tx** TEXAS  
Mr S Valastro, Jr or Dr E Mott Davis  
Radiocarbon Laboratory  
University of Texas at Austin  
Balcones Research Center  
10,100 Burnet Road  
Austin, Texas 78758
- U** UPPSALA  
Dr Ingrid U Olsson  
Institute of Physics  
University of Uppsala  
Box 530  
S-751 21 Uppsala, Sweden
- UB** BELFAST  
Gordon W Pearson  
Palaeoecology Laboratory  
The Queen's University  
Belfast, BT7 1NN  
Northern Ireland
- UCLA** UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES  
Prof Rainer Berger  
Institute of Geophysics  
University of California  
Los Angeles, California 90024
- UCR** UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, RIVERSIDE  
Dr R E Taylor  
Department of Anthropology  
Institute of Geophysics and Planetary Physics  
University of California  
Riverside, California 92512



- UD UDINE  
Dr Valerio Barbina, Prof Franco Calligaris, Dr Adriano Del Fabbro,  
and Dr Alessandro Turello  
Centro di Ricerca Applicata e Documentazione  
Viale Leonardo da Vinci 16  
33100 Udine, Italy
- UGa THE UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA  
John E Noakes and Betty Lee Brandau  
Center for Applied Isotope Studies  
The University of Georgia  
110 Riverbend Road  
Athens, Georgia 30602
- UGRA UNIVERSITY OF GRANADA  
Dr Cecilio González-Gómez  
Laboratorio de Datación por Carbono-14  
Sección de Radioquímica  
Facultad de Ciencias  
Universidad de Granada  
Granada, Spain
- UM UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI  
Dr J J Stipp, G Treadgold, and D Hood  
Radiocarbon Dating Laboratory  
Department of Geology  
University of Miami  
Coral Gables, Florida 33124
- USGS US GEOLOGICAL SURVEY  
MENLO PARK, CALIFORNIA  
Dr Stephen W Robinson  
US Geological Survey  
345 Middlefield Road  
Menlo Park, California 94025
- UW UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON  
Dr A W Fairhall  
Department of Chemistry  
University of Washington  
Seattle, Washington 98195
- VRI VIENNA RADIUM INSTITUTE  
Dr Heinz Felber  
Institut für Radiumforschung und Kernphysik  
Boltzmannngasse 3  
A-1090 Vienna, Austria
- W US GEOLOGICAL SURVEY  
Dr Meyer Rubin  
US Geological Survey  
National Center, 971  
Reston, Virginia 22092
- WAT UNIVERSITY OF WATERLOO  
Dr Peter Fritz  
Department of Earth Sciences  
Isotopes Laboratory  
University of Waterloo  
Waterloo, Ontario, Canada N2L 3G1
- WIS WISCONSIN  
Raymond L Steventon  
IES Center for Climatic Research  
University of Wisconsin  
1225 W Dayton St  
Madison, Wisconsin 53706

- WRD    US GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, WATER RESOURCES DIVISION  
        Dr F J Pearson, Jr  
        US Geological Survey, Water Resources Division  
        Isotope Hydrology Laboratory  
        National Center, MS 432  
        Reston, Virginia 22092
- WSU    WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY  
        Dr John C Sheppard  
        Department of Chemical and Nuclear Engineering  
        Washington State University  
        Pullman, Washington 99164
- X       WHITWORTH COLLEGE  
        Dr Edwin A Olson  
        Department of Earth Science  
        Whitworth College  
        Spokane, Washington 99218
- Ya     YALE  
        Prof Karl K Turekian  
        Department of Geology and Geophysics  
        Yale University  
        New Haven, Connecticut 06520
- Z       ZAGREB  
        Dr Adela Sliepcevic and Dr Dušan Srdoc  
        Institute "Ruder Boškovic"  
        41001 Zagreb, POB 1016, Yugoslavia

INDEX  
Volume 26, Nos. 1 to 3, 1984  
ARCHAEOLOGIC SAMPLES

| Date                 | Culture or Period                  | Sample No. | No. | Page | Date                             | Culture or Period      | Sample No. | No. | Page |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----|------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|-----|------|
| <b>AALAND</b>        |                                    |            |     |      | <b>BRITISH ISLES</b> (continued) |                        |            |     |      |
| 2850 ± 50            | Bronze age                         | Lu-2160    | 3   | 409  | 4670 ± 60                        | Neolithic              | BM-2071    | 1   | 62   |
| 2790 ± 50            | "                                  | -2159      | "   | "    | 3400 ± 50                        | Bronze age             | -2026      | "   | 61   |
| <b>ALGERIA</b>       |                                    |            |     |      | 3090 ± 60                        | "                      | -2088      | "   | 63   |
| 1080 ± 130           | Islamic                            | BM-2129    | 1   | 59   | 2610 ± 60                        | "                      | -2123      | "   | 64   |
| 460 ± 50             | "                                  | -2130      | "   | "    | 2315 ± 35                        | Molluscan zonation     | -2137      | "   | 63   |
| 65 ± 40              | "                                  | -2132      | "   | "    | 1760 ± 70                        | Misassoc               | -2091      | "   | 63   |
| 45 ± 35              | "                                  | -2133      | "   | "    | 1750 ± 50                        | Early Medieval         | -2096A     | "   | "    |
| Modern               | "                                  | -2134      | "   | "    | 1525 ± 30                        | Freshwater shell       | -2072      | "   | 60   |
| <b>ARGENTINA</b>     |                                    |            |     |      | 1500 ± 60                        | Early Medieval         | -2096      | "   | 63   |
| 9280 ± 310           | Guanaco hunters                    | LP-62      | 1   | 132  | 1480 ± 50                        | Freshwater shell       | -2135      | "   | 60   |
| 8390 ± 50            | "                                  | -53        | "   | "    | 950 ± 50                         | Medieval               | -2048      | "   | 62   |
| 7850 ± 70            | Traful Cave Indian                 | LJ-5133    | "   | 96   | 900 ± 150                        | "                      | -2054      | "   | "    |
| 6240 ± 60            | "                                  | 5132       | "   | "    | 890 ± 100                        | "                      | -2155      | "   | "    |
| 2620 ± 40            | "                                  | 5131       | "   | "    | 790 ± 70                         | "                      | -2047      | "   | "    |
| 2330 ± 40            | "                                  | 5130       | "   | "    | 750 ± 180                        | Freshwater shell       | -2073      | "   | 60   |
| <b>AUSTRIA</b>       |                                    |            |     |      | 740 ± 70                         | Medieval               | -2047A     | "   | 62   |
| >40,700              |                                    | VRI-793    | 3   | 447  | 730 ± 180                        | Freshwater shell       | -2136      | "   | 60   |
| 37,200 ± 1900        |                                    | -792       | "   | "    | 525 ± 30                         | Medieval               | -2150      | "   | 64   |
| 34,900 ± 1500        |                                    | -776       | "   | "    | Modern                           | Freshwater shell       | -1801      | "   | 60   |
| 2240 ± 80            | La Tène                            | -804       | "   | 446  | Modern                           | "                      | -1802      | "   | "    |
| 290 ± 130            | Historic                           | -798       | "   | 447  | <b>CANADA</b>                    |                        |            |     |      |
| 210 ± 70             | "                                  | -797       | "   | "    | >33,000                          |                        | S-1845     | 2   | 275  |
| <b>BELGIUM</b>       |                                    |            |     |      | 12,980 ± 3190                    |                        | -2028      | "   | 286  |
| 4070 ± 100           | Neolithic/Megalithic               | Fra-98     | 2   | 190  | 11,700 ± 290                     |                        | SFU-346    | 3   | 434  |
| 3480 ± 60            | Bronze age                         | IRPA-526   | 3   | 389  | 11,500 ± 300                     |                        | -316       | "   | "    |
| 3110 ± 60            | "                                  | -511       | "   | 390  | 10,900 ± 270                     |                        | -270       | "   | "    |
| 2430 ± 50            | Bronze/Early Iron age              | -476       | "   | 389  | 9800 ± 400                       |                        | -318       | "   | "    |
| 2410 ± 50            | Bronze/Late Iron age               | -477       | "   | "    | 9400 ± 400                       |                        | -317       | "   | "    |
| 2230 ± 70            | "                                  | -505       | "   | "    | 8550 ± 120                       | Early Archaic          | S-1737     | 2   | 278  |
| 1740 ± 80            | "                                  | -509       | "   | 390  | 8030 ± 1970                      |                        | -1842      | "   | 274  |
| 1740 ± 60            | "                                  | -296       | "   | 391  | 7980 ± 140                       |                        | -702       | "   | 256  |
| 1600 ± 60            | "                                  | -496       | "   | "    | 7600 ± 270                       | Early Archaic          | -1841      | "   | 274  |
| 1440 ± 50            | "                                  | -510       | "   | 390  | 7580 ± 420                       |                        | -2013      | "   | 288  |
| 1420 ± 70            | "                                  | -503       | "   | "    | 7470 ± 970                       |                        | -1837      | "   | 282  |
| 1390 ± 50            | "                                  | -522       | "   | "    | 6550 ± 100                       |                        | -1253      | "   | 266  |
| 1220 ± 70            | "                                  | -508       | "   | "    | 6420 ± 110                       |                        | -1281      | "   | "    |
| 1010 ± 50            | "                                  | -507       | "   | "    | 6230 ± 160                       |                        | -1932      | "   | 284  |
| 870 ± 50             | "                                  | -497       | "   | 391  | 6080 ± 160                       | Early Plains Archaic   | -1971      | "   | 286  |
| 610 ± 50             | "                                  | -606       | "   | 390  | 6070 ± 200                       | "                      | -1488      | "   | 269  |
| 530 ± 50             | Modern                             | -490       | "   | 391  | 6010 ± 80                        |                        | -885       | "   | 261  |
| Modern               | Modern                             | -523       | "   | 390  | 5920 ± 130                       | Early Plains Archaic   | -1970      | "   | 286  |
| <b>BELIZE</b>        |                                    |            |     |      | 5910 ± 170                       | "                      | -2036B     | "   | "    |
| 2520 ± 70            | Early Formative (III)              | LJ-4922    | 1   | 94   | 5900 ± 130                       |                        | SFU-238    | 3   | 432  |
| 2510 ± 60            | "                                  | -4923      | "   | "    | 5890 ± 90                        |                        | -889       | 2   | 260  |
| 2490 ± 70            | "                                  | -4919      | "   | 93   | 5740 ± 100                       |                        | -1994      | "   | 286  |
| 2470 ± 70            | "                                  | -4918      | "   | 94   | 5670 ± 110                       | Early Plains Archaic   | -2037      | "   | "    |
| 2420 ± 60            | "                                  | -4917      | "   | "    | 5590 ± 100                       |                        | SFU-344    | 3   | 433  |
| 2420 ± 70            | Middle Formative (IV)              | -4920      | "   | 93   | 5590 ± 980                       |                        | S-645      | 2   | 255  |
| 2180 ± 70            | Late Formative                     | -4916      | "   | "    | 5430 ± 170                       |                        | S-1218     | "   | 265  |
| 2160 ± 60            | "                                  | -4921      | "   | "    | 5330 ± 1310                      |                        | S-1929     | "   | 284  |
| 1300 ± 40            | Terminal Classic/Early Postclassic | P-3077     | 2   | 235  | 5210 ± 90                        |                        | S-1682     | "   | 276  |
| 880 ± 190            | Late Postclassic                   | -3076      | "   | 234  | 5080 ± 150                       | Early Plains Archaic   | -2036A     | "   | 286  |
| 740 ± 50             | "                                  | -3073      | "   | 235  | 5050 ± 140                       |                        | SFU-259    | 3   | 432  |
| 700 ± 50             | "                                  | -3075      | "   | "    | 4970 ± 100                       |                        | S-294      | 2   | 262  |
| 650 ± 40             | "                                  | -3074      | "   | 234  | 4890 ± 80                        |                        | S-1672     | "   | 274  |
| <b>BRITISH ISLES</b> |                                    |            |     |      | 4790 ± 340                       |                        | S-1217     | "   | 265  |
| 27,540 ± 2400        | Palaeolithic                       | BM-2117    | 1   | 65   | 4720 ± 160                       |                        | S-906      | "   | 256  |
| 25,500 ± 650         | Devisian fauna                     | -2074C     | "   | 61   | 4680 ± 160                       |                        | SFU-342    | 3   | 433  |
| 23,300 ± 1500        | "                                  | -2126      | "   | 65   | 4610 ± 60                        |                        | -1671      | 2   | 274  |
| 23,800 ± 770         | "                                  | -2074      | "   | 61   | 4540 ± 140                       |                        | -1859      | "   | 283  |
| 12,400 ± 1500        | "                                  | -2118      | "   | 65   | 4500 ± 640                       |                        | -1847      | "   | 275  |
| 11,930 ± 310         | Upper palaeolithic                 | -2127      | "   | 66   | 4460 ± 70                        |                        | -1816      | "   | 280  |
| 8890 ± 340           | Holocene                           | -2102      | "   | 65   | 4460 ± 120                       |                        | -927       | "   | 262  |
| 5230 ± 45            | "                                  | -2027      | "   | 61   | 4390 ± 160                       |                        | SFU-343    | 3   | 433  |
| 5120 ± 120           | Neolithic                          | -2098      | "   | 62   | 4370 ± 70                        |                        | S-287      | 2   | 261  |
| 4910 ± 110           | "                                  | -2097      | "   | "    | 4370 ± 90                        | Pre-Laurentian Archaic | -900       | "   | 262  |
| 4820 ± 70            | "                                  | -2099      | "   | "    | 4530 ± 320                       |                        | SFU-261    | 3   | 432  |
| 4800 ± 170           | "                                  | -2124      | "   | "    | 4290 ± 80                        |                        | S-789      | 2   | 260  |
| 4790 ± 50            | "                                  | -2075      | "   | "    | 4280 ± 80                        |                        | -700       | "   | 256  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4270 ± 200                       |                        | SFU-258    | 3   | 432  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4250 ± 100                       |                        | -257       | "   | "    |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4220 ± 130                       | McKean                 | S-1210     | 2   | 265  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4210 ± 60                        | Archaic                | -1708      | "   | 277  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4200 ± 380                       |                        | SFU-225    | 3   | 431  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4190 ± 110                       | Pre-Lacarno Beach      | -788       | 2   | 260  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4130 ± 90                        |                        | SFU-256    | 3   | 432  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4110 ± 60                        |                        | S-1624     | 2   | 271  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4100 ± 140                       |                        | -1408      | "   | 262  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4080 ± 60                        |                        | -1707      | "   | 277  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4060 ± 270                       |                        | -2034      | "   | 287  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 4060 ± 120                       |                        | SFU-255    | 3   | 432  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 3990 ± 120                       |                        | S-696      | 2   | 256  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 3950 ± 950                       |                        | -1933      | "   | 284  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 3800 ± 90                        | Archaic                | -899       | "   | 262  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 3780 ± 50                        |                        | -1625      | "   | 271  |
|                      |                                    |            |     |      | 3770 ± 70                        |                        | -884       | "   | 260  |

| Date                      | Culture or Period     | Sample No. | No. | Page | Date                      | Culture or Period          | Sample No. | No. | Page |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----|------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----|------|
| <b>CANADA (continued)</b> |                       |            |     |      | <b>CANADA (continued)</b> |                            |            |     |      |
| 3740 ± 100                | McKean                | S-1209     | 2   | 265  | 1800 ± 60                 |                            | S-1670     | 2   | 273  |
| 3630 ± 70                 |                       | -1946      | "   | 268  | 1780 ± 40                 |                            | -1637      | "   | 272  |
| 3620 ± 120                | Maritime Archaic      | -1860      | "   | 283  | 1770 ± 100                |                            | -1445      | "   | 268  |
| 3540 ± 70                 |                       | - 701      | "   | 256  | 1760 ± 270                | Early Talttheilei          | -2005      | "   | 287  |
| 3510 ± 90                 | Archaic               | -1077      | "   | 259  | 1750 ± 210                |                            | - 853      | "   | 258  |
| 3480 ± 70                 |                       | - 773      | "   | 258  | 1750 ± 70                 |                            | -1651      | "   | 273  |
| 3470 ± 120                | Hanna                 | -2063      | "   | 290  | 1750 ± 70                 |                            | -1835      | "   | 282  |
| 3420 ± 80                 | Late Copper Archaic   | -1370      | "   | 267  | 1740 ± 130                |                            | -1614      | "   | 268  |
| 3410 ± 320                |                       | S-1844     | "   | 275  | 1710 ± 50                 | Besant                     | -1641      | "   | 272  |
| 3550 ± 70                 |                       | - 888      | "   | 261  | 1710 ± 290                |                            | -1927      | "   | 284  |
| 3440 ± 70                 | Shield Archaic        | - 967      | "   | 259  | 1700 ± 70                 |                            | -1679      | "   | 274  |
| 3300 ± 160                |                       | -2002      | "   | 287  | 1700 ± 120                |                            | -1935      | "   | 285  |
| 3280 ± 120                |                       | - 898      | "   | 261  | 1690 ± 80                 |                            | -1832      | "   | 281  |
| 3180 ± 80                 |                       | -1626      | "   | 271  | 1680 ± 70                 |                            | -1638      | "   | 272  |
| 3170 ± 70                 | Shield Archaic        | - 780      | "   | 259  | 1670 ± 70                 |                            | -1952      | "   | 286  |
| 3160 ± 70                 |                       | - 886      | "   | 260  | 1650 ± 200                | Laurel                     | - 959      | "   | 263  |
| 3130 ± 500                |                       | SFU-248    | 3   | 432  | 1650 ± 70                 |                            | -1675      | "   | 274  |
| 3130 ± 50                 | Archaic               | S-1709     | 2   | 277  | 1640 ± 310                |                            | -1256      | "   | 275  |
| 3100 ± 60                 | Hanna                 | -2054      | "   | 290  | 1630 ± 200                | Avonlea                    | -1764      | "   | 279  |
| 2980 ± 80                 |                       | -1654      | "   | 273  | 1620 ± 110                |                            | -1833      | "   | 282  |
| 2960 ± 180                |                       | S-697      | "   | 256  | 1610 ± 60                 |                            | -1825      | "   | 272  |
| 2950 ± 80                 |                       | -1655      | "   | 272  | 1600 ± 110                | Avonlea                    | -1318      | "   | 267  |
| 2870 ± 490                |                       | -1930      | "   | 284  | 1600 ± 80                 |                            | -1998      | "   | 280  |
| 2860 ± 60                 |                       | -1814      | "   | 280  | 1590 ± 120                |                            | - 946      | "   | 263  |
| 2820 ± 90                 |                       | - 699      | "   | 256  | 1570 ± 60                 |                            | - 704      | "   | 257  |
| 2720 ± 20                 |                       | -1932      | "   | 284  | 1560 ± 160                |                            | -2053      | "   | 290  |
| 2710 ± 200                | Avonlea               | -1766      | "   | 279  | 1550 ± 60                 | Kamloops                   | -1454      | "   | 269  |
| 2700 ± 70                 |                       | -1716      | "   | 277  | 1520 ± 160                |                            | -2001      | "   | 280  |
| 2700 ± 600                | Shield Archaic        | - 779      | "   | 259  | 1510 ± 200                |                            | - 939      | "   | 263  |
| 2670 ± 50                 |                       | -1635      | "   | 271  | 1510 ± 70                 |                            | -1443      | "   | 268  |
| 2660 ± 90                 |                       | -1826      | "   | 272  | 1480 ± 110                |                            | - 622      | "   | 255  |
| 2630 ± 50                 |                       | -1634      | "   | 271  | 1480 ± 120                |                            | -1252      | "   | 266  |
| 2600 ± 60                 |                       | -1653      | "   | 273  | 1470 ± 120                | Late Woodland              | - 772      | "   | 258  |
| 2580 ± 80                 | Early Talttheilei     | -1531      | "   | 270  | 1460 ± 50                 |                            | -1713      | "   | 277  |
| 2530 ± 160                |                       | SFU-341    | 3   | 433  | 1460 ± 100                |                            | -1995      | "   | 287  |
| 2530 ± 120                |                       | S-1843     | 2   | 275  | 1440 ± 90                 |                            | -1940      | "   | 268  |
| 2500 ± 120                |                       | -1811      | "   | 279  | 1400 ± 160                |                            | -2016      | "   | 289  |
| 2490 ± 60                 |                       | -1657      | "   | 271  | 1390 ± 40                 |                            | -1684      | "   | 276  |
| 2480 ± 110                |                       | -1805      | "   | 273  | 1380 ± 200                | Avonlea                    | -1762      | "   | 279  |
| 2470 ± 240                |                       | - 644      | "   | 255  | 1380 ± 190                | "                          | -1763      | "   | "    |
| 2460 ± 70                 |                       | -1680      | "   | 274  | 1380 ± 70                 |                            | -2014      | "   | 288  |
| 2430 ± 60                 |                       | -1831      | "   | 281  | 1340 ± 190                |                            | -1761      | "   | 279  |
| 2420 ± 70                 |                       | S-1938     | "   | 285  | 1350 ± 70                 | Laurel                     | -2007      | "   | 288  |
| 2400 ± 110                |                       | -1939      | "   | 285  | 1330 ± 90                 |                            | -1248      | "   | 266  |
| 2360 ± 60                 |                       | -1677      | "   | 274  | 1330 ± 90                 |                            | SFU-260    | 3   | 432  |
| 2360 ± 250                |                       | -1846      | "   | 275  | 1320 ± 90                 |                            | S- 892     | 2   | 258  |
| 2350 ± 60                 |                       | -1656      | "   | 271  | 1320 ± 80                 |                            | -1941      | "   | 269  |
| 2340 ± 120                | Marpole/Lacarno Beach | - 790      | "   | 260  | 1320 ± 190                | Prairie Side-notch         | -1760      | "   | 279  |
| 2320 ± 50                 |                       | -1613      | "   | 269  | 1290 ± 259                |                            | -1852      | "   | 275  |
| 2300 ± 70                 | Marpole/Lacarno Beach | - 787      | "   | 260  | 1290 ± 60                 |                            | -1995      | "   | 279  |
| 2300 ± 60                 |                       | -1677      | "   | 274  | 1280 ± 100                |                            | -1854      | "   | 283  |
| 2280 ± 150                |                       | - 890      | "   | 258  | 1280 ± 70                 |                            | -2023      | "   | 290  |
| 2260 ± 130                |                       | -1834      | "   | 282  | 1250 ± 100                |                            | -1934      | "   | 285  |
| 2250 ± 50                 |                       | -1642      | "   | 269  | 1220 ± 70                 | Middle Nesikep             | -1455      | "   | 269  |
| 2240 ± 170                |                       | - 695      | "   | 256  | 1210 ± 60                 |                            | -1813      | "   | 280  |
| 2210 ± 120                |                       | -1673      | "   | 274  | 1200 ± 130                | Laurel                     | - 746      | "   | 257  |
| 2150 ± 140                |                       | - 798      | "   | 256  | 1200 ± 80                 | Pre-Kamloops               | - 761      | "   | "    |
| 2130 ± 750                |                       | -1247      | "   | 265  | 1190 ± 170                | Avonlea/Prairie Side-notch | - 641      | "   | 255  |
| 2120 ± 70                 |                       | -1453      | "   | 269  | 1190 ± 160                |                            | -1996      | "   | 280  |
| 2120 ± 70                 |                       | -1652      | "   | 273  | 1180 ± 90                 | Terminal Woodland          | -1839      | "   | 282  |
| 2090 ± 70                 |                       | -1456      | "   | 269  | 1170 ± 60                 |                            | -2022      | "   | 290  |
| 2080 ± 50                 | Middle Woodland       | -1639      | "   | 272  | 1160 ± 100                |                            | -1830      | "   | 281  |
| 2080 ± 60                 |                       | -1806      | "   | 273  | 1150 ± 60                 |                            | - 891      | "   | 258  |
| 2060 ± 100                |                       | -1804      | "   | "    | 1140 ± 240                |                            | SFU-224    | 3   | 434  |
| 2040 ± 70                 | Middle Woodland       | - 895      | "   | 261  | 1140 ± 70                 | Laurel                     | S-1079     | 2   | 264  |
| 2040 ± 50                 |                       | -1669      | "   | 273  | 1100 ± 150                |                            | SFU-229    | 3   | 435  |
| 2040 ± 200                |                       | -2017      | "   | 289  | 1090 ± 70                 |                            | S-2021     | 2   | 290  |
| 2030 ± 50                 |                       | -1580      | "   | 271  | 1080 ± 160                |                            | SFU-302    | 3   | 434  |
| 2020 ± 230                |                       | -1838      | "   | 282  | 1080 ± 90                 |                            | S-1823     | 2   | 273  |
| 2000 ± 50                 |                       | -1636      | "   | 273  | 1070 ± 70                 | Prairie Side-notch         | - 640      | "   | 255  |
| 2000 ± 60                 |                       | -1668      | "   | "    | 1070 ± 110                | Late Woodland              | -1948      | "   | 285  |
| 1990 ± 100                |                       | - 896      | "   | 261  | 1070 ± 60                 |                            | -2020      | "   | 289  |
| 1960 ± 70                 |                       | -1824      | "   | 272  | 1050 ± 330                |                            | -2064      | "   | 288  |
| 1950 ± 80                 | Saugeen               | - 776      | "   | 258  | 1030 ± 70                 |                            | -2025      | "   | 289  |
| 1920 ± 90                 | Laurel                | - 956      | "   | 263  | 1020 ± 110                |                            | -1850      | "   | 275  |
| 1920 ± 130                | Beothuk               | -1853      | "   | 284  | 1010 ± 100                | Clearwater Lake            | - 966      | "   | 259  |
| 1910 ± 70                 | Besant                | -1640      | "   | 272  | 1010 ± 230                |                            | -1931      | "   | 284  |
| 1910 ± 70                 |                       | -2032      | "   | 287  | 1000 ± 50                 |                            | -1685      | "   | 276  |
| 1900 ± 80                 |                       | SFU-351    | 3   | 434  | 990 ± 170                 |                            | -1950      | "   | "    |
| 1890 ± 70                 |                       | S- 926     | 2   | 262  | 990 ± 40                  |                            | -1688      | "   | "    |
| 1870 ± 270                |                       | -1821      | "   | 280  | 990 ± 120                 |                            | -2033      | "   | 287  |
| 1870 ± 110                | Beothuk               | -1862      | "   | 284  | 980 ± 140                 | Arctic Small Tool          | - 778      | "   | 259  |
| 1860 ± 120                |                       | -1444      | "   | 268  | 980 ± 60                  |                            | -1812      | "   | 280  |
| 1860 ± 200                | Avonlea               | -1765      | "   | 279  | 980 ± 80                  |                            | -2008      | "   | 288  |
| 1850 ± 50                 |                       | -1715      | "   | 277  | 970 ± 60                  |                            | -1579      | "   | 271  |
| 1850 ± 120                |                       | -1836      | "   | 282  | 970 ± 70                  |                            | -1937      | "   | 285  |
| 1840 ± 280                |                       | -2000      | "   | 280  | 950 ± 190                 |                            | -1759      | "   | 278  |
| 1820 ± 60                 |                       | -1861      | "   | 283  |                           |                            |            |     |      |
| 1810 ± 200                |                       | -1853      | "   | "    |                           |                            |            |     |      |

## 475

| Date               | Culture or Period | Sample No. | No. | Page | Date               | Culture or Period  | Sample No. | No. | Page |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-----|------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|-----|------|
| CANADA (continued) |                   |            |     |      | CANADA (continued) |                    |            |     |      |
| 940 ± 40           |                   | -1678      | 2   | 274  | 240 ± 70           |                    | S-1078     | 2   | 259  |
| 940 ± 60           |                   | -1681      | "   | "    | 240 ± 60           |                    | -1818      | "   | 278  |
| 920 ± 150          | Laurel            | -764       | "   | 257  | 220 ± 50           |                    | -1742      | "   | 278  |
| 920 ± 70           |                   | S-1711     | 2   | 277  | 220 ± 60           |                    | -1815      | "   | 280  |
| 910 ± 110          |                   | -1718      | "   | 278  | 210 ± 100          | Clearwater Lake    | -1807      | "   | 279  |
| 900 ± 60           |                   | -1686      | "   | 276  | 180 ± 140          |                    | -774       | "   | 258  |
| 900 ± 40           |                   | -1714      | "   | 277  | 180 ± 70           | Athapaskan         | -1945      | "   | 268  |
| 900 ± 60           | Late Woodland     | -1840      | "   | 282  | 160 ± 70           | Blackduck          | -1394      | "   | 267  |
| 900 ± 80           |                   | -2015      | "   | 288  | 140 ± 50           |                    | -1582      | "   | 271  |
| 890 ± 130          |                   | -851       | "   | 258  | > 100              |                    | -1848      | "   | 275  |
| 890 ± 70           |                   | -1687      | "   | 276  | > 100              |                    | -2003      | "   | 287  |
| 870 ± 360          | Saugeen           | -621       | "   | 255  | > 100              |                    | -1936      | "   | 285  |
| 870 ± 110          | Terminal Woodland | -1396      | "   | 267  | 90 ± 50            | Clearwater Lake    | -968       | "   | 259  |
| 860 ± 80           | Kamloops          | -759       | "   | 257  | 90 ± 50            | Huron              | -1719      | "   | 278  |
| 840 ± 60           | Thule             | -2027      | "   | 290  | Modern             |                    | -958       | "   | 263  |
| 840 ± 60           | "                 | -2026      | "   | "    | Modern             |                    | -1476      | "   | 269  |
| 830 ± 150          |                   | -643       | "   | 255  | Modern             |                    | SFU-350    | 3   | 434  |
| 830 ± 70           |                   | -1676      | "   | 274  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 820 ± 80           | Thule             | -2024      | "   | 289  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 800 ± 110          | Pre-Kamloops      | -762       | "   | 258  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 800 ± 180          | Laurel            | -957       | "   | 263  | 9400 ± 160         |                    | P-2702     | 2   | 237  |
| 800 ± 70           |                   | -1943      | "   | 268  | 2300 ± 50          |                    | -2588      | "   | 238  |
| 800 ± 40           |                   | -1712      | "   | 277  | 1720 ± 50          |                    | -2587      | "   | "    |
| 790 ± 60           |                   | -1720      | "   | 278  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 780 ± 70           |                   | -942       | "   | 263  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 780 ± 120          |                   | -1717      | "   | 277  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 770 ± 70           |                   | -1820      | "   | 280  | 9240 ± 130         | Aceramic Neolithic | P-2972     | 2   | 213  |
| 770 ± 110          |                   | -1828      | "   | 281  | 8870 ± 500         | "                  | -2976      | "   | "    |
| 760 ± 130          |                   | -1219      | "   | 265  | 8720 ± 400         | "                  | -2785      | "   | 214  |
| 760 ± 60           |                   | -1849      | "   | 275  | 8020 ± 400         | "                  | -2974      | "   | 213  |
| 750 ± 150          |                   | -2019      | "   | 289  | 8010 ± 360         | "                  | -2973      | "   | "    |
| 730 ± 190          |                   | -1758      | "   | 278  | 7600 ± 100         | "                  | -2781      | "   | 214  |
| 730 ± 510          |                   | -1928      | "   | 284  | 7400 ± 260         | "                  | -2978      | "   | "    |
| 720 ± 60           |                   | -2029      | "   | 286  | 7380 ± 100         | "                  | -2784      | "   | "    |
| 710 ± 40           | Huron-Petrun      | -1710      | "   | 277  | 7130 ± 410         | "                  | -2783      | "   | "    |
| 700 ± 100          |                   | SFU-309    | 3   | 433  | 7120 ± 90          | "                  | -2779      | "   | "    |
| 690 ± 170          |                   | S-1949     | 2   | 276  | 6970 ± 310         | "                  | -2975      | "   | 213  |
| 670 ± 110          | Terminal Woodland | -1397      | "   | 267  | 6570 ± 290         | "                  | -2977      | "   | "    |
| 670 ± 50           | Late Thule        | -1615      | "   | 268  | 6300 ± 80          | "                  | -2781      | "   | "    |
| 660 ± 70           | Late Woodland     | -775       | "   | 258  | 5830 ± 60          | Ceramic Neolithic  | -2780      | "   | 214  |
| 650 ± 100          |                   | -1254      | "   | 265  | 4330 ± 80          | Middle Bronze      | -2980      | "   | 214  |
| 630 ± 60           | Late Thule        | -1545      | "   | 270  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 620 ± 100          |                   | -925       | "   | 262  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 620 ± 120          |                   | -1851      | "   | 275  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 620 ± 150          |                   | -2018      | "   | 289  | 170 ± 70           | Modern             | Lu-2017    | 3   | 410  |
| 620 ± 80           |                   | SFU-311    | 3   | 433  | 150 ± 45           |                    | -2163      | "   | "    |
| 610 ± 60           | Huron             | S-1133     | 2   | 264  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 600 ± 70           |                   | -1581      | "   | 271  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 590 ± 70           | Kamloops          | -760       | "   | 257  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 580 ± 190          |                   | -1757      | "   | 278  | 4110 ± 100         | 6th Dynasty (?)    | Fra-104    | 2   | 193  |
| 580 ± 160          |                   | -903       | "   | 256  | 3860 ± 100         | "                  | -70        | "   | 192  |
| 570 ± 70           |                   | -1829      | "   | 281  | 3850 ± 100         | "                  | -100       | "   | 193  |
| 560 ± 70           | Kamloops          | -757       | "   | 257  | 3730 ± 100         | "                  | -92        | "   | "    |
| 550 ± 80           | Athapaskan        | -1942      | "   | 267  | 3680 ± 115         | 7th Dynasty        | UD-73      | "   | 293  |
| 550 ± 70           | Kamloops          | -758       | "   | 257  | 3550 ± 100         | 6th Dynasty (?)    | Fra-87     | "   | 193  |
| 540 ± 120          |                   | -1255      | "   | 256  | 3450 ± 100         | "                  | -71        | "   | "    |
| 530 ± 80           |                   | -2012      | "   | 288  | 2920 ± 60          | Mummy              | LJ-4995    | 1   | 96   |
| 510 ± 110          |                   | -943       | "   | 263  | 2860 ± 40          | Kushite-Saite      | P-3112     | 2   | 218  |
| 500 ± 80           |                   | SFU-310    | 3   | 433  | 2590 ± 60          | "                  | -3113      | "   | 217  |
| 490 ± 90           | Blackduck         | S-1080     | 2   | 264  | 2550 ± 50          | "                  | -3111      | "   | 218  |
| 490 ± 120          | Huron             | -1134      | "   | "    | 2550 ± 50          | "                  | -3114      | "   | "    |
| 480 ± 60           |                   | -1683      | "   | 276  | 2430 ± 100         | "                  | Fra-80     | "   | 193  |
| 480 ± 70           |                   | -1999      | "   | 280  | 2290 ± 40          | Mummy              | LJ-4915    | 1   | 96   |
| 480 ± 50           |                   | -1822      | "   | 281  | 2210 ± 59          | Kushite-Saite      | P-3115     | 2   | 218  |
| 480 ± 70           | Iroquois          | -2006      | "   | 288  | 2130 ± 60          | Mummy              | LJ-4996    | 1   | 96   |
| 470 ± 170          | Late Woodland     | -745       | "   | 257  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 470 ± 70           | Blackduck         | -1076      | "   | 264  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 470 ± 60           |                   | -1395      | "   | 267  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 460 ± 100          | Clearwater Lake   | -781       | "   | 259  | 2490 ± 50          | Iron age           | BM-2050    | 1   | 66   |
| 440 ± 40           | Blackduck         | -1246      | "   | 265  | 2480 ± 72          | "                  | -2051      | "   | "    |
| 430 ± 100          |                   | -940       | "   | 263  | 2370 ± 60          | "                  | -2055      | "   | "    |
| 430 ± 50           |                   | -1819      | "   | 281  | 2310 ± 50          | "                  | -2058      | "   | 67   |
| 430 ± 80           | Iroquois          | -2010      | "   | 288  | 2300 ± 110         | "                  | -2056      | "   | 66   |
| 430 ± 70           | "                 | -2011      | "   | "    | 2235 ± 40          | "                  | -2057      | "   | "    |
| 410 ± 60           | Late Thule        | -1546      | "   | 270  | 2220 ± 140         | "                  | -2054      | "   | "    |
| 410 ± 100          | Iroquois          | -2009      | "   | 288  | 2130 ± 130         | "                  | -2052      | "   | "    |
| 400 ± 100          |                   | -897       | "   | 261  | 1710 ± 360         | "                  | -2053      | "   | "    |
| 390 ± 90           | Athapaskan        | -1944      | "   | 268  | 490 ± 100          | Medieval           | -2100      | "   | 67   |
| 380 ± 80           |                   | -225       | "   | 255  | 340 ± 100          | "                  | -2101      | "   | "    |
| 380 ± 220          |                   | -705       | "   | 257  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 380 ± 50           | Terminal Woodland | -1249      | "   | 266  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 330 ± 80           |                   | -2030      | "   | 278  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 320 ± 90           |                   | -642       | "   | 255  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 320 ± 90           |                   | -852       | "   | 258  |                    |                    |            |     |      |
| 310 ± 50           |                   | -1827      | "   | 278  | 30,300 ± 2500      | Upper Pleistocene  | Fra-5a     | 2   | 190  |
| 310 ± 70           |                   | -1951      | "   | 286  | 5700 ± 130         | Bronze age (?)     | -69a       | "   | 188  |
| 300 ± 170          | Clearwater Lake   | -965       | "   | 264  | 5640 ± 100         | Middle Neolithic   | -96        | "   | 189  |
| 290 ± 50           |                   | -1817      | "   | 280  | 5630 ± 100         | "                  | -97        | "   | "    |
| 250 ± 70           | Athapaskan        | -1947      | "   | 268  | 5340 ± 130         | Neolithic          | -67        | "   | 188  |
|                    |                   |            |     |      | 4560 ± 100         | Bronze age (?)     | -69b       | "   | "    |

| Date                       | Culture or Period    | Sample No. | No. | Page | Date           | Culture or Period    | Sample No. | No. | Page |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----|------|----------------|----------------------|------------|-----|------|
| <u>GERMANY</u> (continued) |                      |            |     |      | <u>IRAN</u>    |                      |            |     |      |
| 4040 ± 100                 | Late Neolithic       | -86        | "   | 189  | >27,970        | Upper Paleolithic    | P-2862     | 2   | 218  |
| 1970 ± 100                 | LaTène               | -75        | "   | 188  | >27,610        | "                    | -2861      | "   | "    |
| 1970 ± 100                 | Bronze age (?)       | -69c       | "   | "    | >27,260        | "                    | -2866      | "   | "    |
| 1720 ± 100                 | Urnfield culture (?) | -74        | "   | 187  |                |                      |            |     |      |
| 1450 ± 100                 | Medieval             | -55        | "   | "    | 24,240 ± 3010  | "                    | -2863      | "   | "    |
| 1350 ± 100                 | Early Medieval       | -94        | "   | 189  | 4910 ± 70      | "                    | -2865      | "   | "    |
| 1180 ± 100                 | Medieval             | -72        | "   | 187  | 19,230 ± 1590  | "                    | -2865      | "   | "    |
| 1130 ± 100                 | "                    | -54        | "   | "    | 18,020 ± 1630  | "                    | -2864      | "   | "    |
| 1100 ± 100                 | "                    | -64        | "   | "    | 5750 ± 60      | Period I             | -2864      | "   | 220  |
| 1080 ± 100                 | Carolingian          | -90        | "   | 189  | 5200 ± 70      | "                    | -2774      | "   | 221  |
| 400 ± 100                  | Urnfield             | -78        | "   | 188  | 5060 ± 320     | "                    | -2623      | "   | 220  |
| <u>GREECE</u>              |                      |            |     |      | 5020 ± 70      | "                    | -2765      | "   | 222  |
| 5810 ± 410                 | Early Helladic       | P-2846     | 2   | 215  | 4910 ± 70      | "                    | -2764      | "   | "    |
| 4970 ± 270                 | "                    | -2854      | "   | "    | 4870 ± 70      | "                    | -2763      | "   | "    |
| 4810 ± 280                 | "                    | -2848      | "   | "    | 4830 ± 60      | "                    | -2619      | "   | "    |
| 4360 ± 350                 | "                    | -2850      | "   | "    | 4790 ± 60      | Period II            | -2759      | "   | "    |
| 4200 ± 240                 | Late Minoan          | -3046      | "   | 217  | 4700 ± 50      | "                    | -2766      | "   | "    |
| 4150 ± 50                  | Middle Helladic      | -2790      | "   | 216  | 4570 ± 60      | "                    | -2711      | "   | 220  |
| 4100 ± 230                 | "                    | -2966      | "   | "    | 3440 ± 70      | "                    | -2621-A    | "   | "    |
| 4090 ± 260                 | Early Helladic       | -2853      | "   | 215  | 4540 ± 60      | "                    | -2709      | "   | "    |
| 4080 ± 60                  | Middle Helladic      | -2961      | "   | 217  | 4530 ± 60      | "                    | -2707      | "   | "    |
| 4040 ± 210                 | "                    | -2958      | "   | 216  | 4530 ± 50      | "                    | -2760      | "   | "    |
| 4010 ± 230                 | "                    | -2965      | "   | "    | 4500 ± 50      | "                    | -2773      | "   | 222  |
| 4000 ± 280                 | Early Helladic       | -2852      | "   | 215  | 4550 ± 60      | "                    | -2715      | "   | 221  |
| 3930 ± 50                  | Middle Helladic      | -2967      | "   | 216  | 4440 ± 50      | "                    | -2708      | "   | 219  |
| 3900 ± 250                 | "                    | -2962      | "   | 217  | 4420 ± 50      | "                    | -2617      | "   | 221  |
| 3870 ± 210                 | "                    | -2570      | "   | "    | 4410 ± 60      | "                    | -2767      | "   | 222  |
| 3770 ± 210                 | "                    | -2968      | "   | 216  | 4410 ± 60      | "                    | -2699      | "   | 221  |
| 3720 ± 250                 | "                    | -2959      | "   | "    | 4380 ± 70      | "                    | -2710      | "   | 219  |
| 3620 ± 60                  | "                    | -2963      | "   | 217  | 4370 ± 70      | "                    | -2700      | "   | 221  |
| 3550 ± 220                 | "                    | -2571      | "   | "    | 4350 ± 50      | "                    | -2615      | "   | "    |
| 3510 ± 50                  | "                    | -2969      | "   | 216  | 4340 ± 60      | "                    | -2704      | "   | "    |
| 3470 ± 240                 | "                    | -2964      | "   | "    | 4280 ± 70      | "                    | -2698      | "   | "    |
| 3420 ± 60                  | "                    | -2855      | "   | 215  | 4270 ± 60      | "                    | -2703      | "   | 220  |
| 3160 ± 60                  | Middle Minoan        | -2568      | "   | "    | 4240 ± 70      | "                    | -2706      | "   | 221  |
| 3070 ± 240                 | Middle Helladic      | -2569      | "   | "    | 3950 ± 60      | "                    | -2618      | "   | 219  |
| <u>GUATEMALA</u>           |                      |            |     |      | 3860 ± 60      | "                    | -2701      | "   | 220  |
| 2880 ± 190                 | Preclassic           | P-3208     | 2   | 237  | 3610 ± 70      | "                    | -2620      | "   | 219  |
| 2660 ± 190                 | AD 500               | -3105      | "   | "    | <u>IRAQ</u>    |                      |            |     |      |
| 1970 ± 50                  | 6th century AD       | -3100      | "   | 236  | 3650 ± 40      | Old Babylonian       | BM-2110    | 1   | 68   |
| 1970 ± 50                  | AD 500               | -3089      | "   | "    | 3640 ± 40      | Ur/Agade             | -2112      | "   | "    |
| 1970 ± 170                 | 6th century AD       | -3101      | "   | 237  | 3370 ± 40      | Agade                | -2109      | "   | "    |
| 1920 ± 40                  | Late Classic         | -3062      | "   | "    | 3110 ± 200     | "                    | -2113      | "   | "    |
| 1910 ± 60                  | AD 500               | -3102      | "   | "    | <u>IRELAND</u> |                      |            |     |      |
| 1830 ± 170                 | "                    | -3085      | "   | 235  | 3090 ± 100     | Neolithic/Megalithic | Fra-60     | 2   | 191  |
| 1830 ± 50                  | 5th-6th century AD   | -3098      | "   | 236  | 3000 ± 100     | "                    | -65        | "   | "    |
| 1800 ± 50                  | AD 737-775           | -3095      | "   | "    | 2470 ± 100     | "                    | -63        | "   | "    |
| 1730 ± 50                  | <AD 724              | -3096      | "   | 237  | 1240 ± 100     | "                    | -53        | "   | "    |
| 1640 ± 50                  | 7th-9th century AD   | -3108      | "   | "    | <u>ISRAEL</u>  |                      |            |     |      |
| 1540 ± 210                 | 8th century AD       | -3106      | "   | "    | 2650 ± 110     | 1200 BC              | P-3099     | 2   | 222  |
| 1450 ± 50                  | AD 737-810           | -3086      | "   | 235  | 2550 ± 110     | "                    | -3226      | "   | "    |
| 1440 ± 40                  | AD 724-737           | -3087      | "   | 236  | <u>ITALY</u>   |                      |            |     |      |
| 1310 ± 40                  | 7th-8th century AD   | -3084      | "   | 235  | 11,040 ± 190   | Upper Palaeolithic/  |            |     |      |
| 1290 ± 40                  | AD 737-810           | -3088      | "   | 236  |                | Mesolithic           | LJ-4979    | 1   | 100  |
| 420 ± 40                   | 9th century AD       | -3097      | "   | "    | 10,790 ± 210   | "                    | -4978      | "   | "    |
| <u>HUNGARY</u>             |                      |            |     |      | 9560 ± 140     | "                    | -4982      | "   | "    |
| 5970 ± 100                 | Neolithic            | Fra-108    | 2   | 192  | 9030 ± 120     | "                    | -5098      | "   | "    |
| 5970 ± 100                 | "                    | -95        | "   | "    | 6720 ± 100     | Neolithic            | -4649      | "   | 99   |
| 5670 ± 100                 | "                    | -77        | "   | "    | 6530 ± 260     | "                    | -4981      | "   | 100  |
| 5650 ± 110                 | "                    | -76        | "   | "    | 6490 ± 140     | "                    | -4650      | "   | 99   |
| <u>ICELAND</u>             |                      |            |     |      | 6410 ± 150     | "                    | -4980      | "   | 100  |
| 360 ± 40                   |                      | S-1577     | 2   | 270  | 6400 ± 80      | "                    | -5095      | "   | 99   |
| 330 ± 40                   |                      | -1578      | "   | "    | 6330 ± 90      | "                    | -4651      | "   | "    |
| Modern                     |                      | -1576      | "   | "    | 6290 ± 80      | "                    | -5096      | "   | "    |
| <u>INDIA</u>               |                      |            |     |      | 6290 ± 90      | "                    | -5097      | "   | 100  |
| 2580 ± 200                 | Neolithic            | P-3123     | 2   | 225  | 6120 ± 80      | "                    | -4983      | "   | 99   |
| 2120 ± 60                  | Early metallurgy     | BM-2148    | 1   | 67   | 2900 ± 400     | Late Bronze age      | UD-16      | 2   | 293  |
| 1920 ± 50                  | "                    | -2149      | "   | 68   | 2700 ± 100     | "                    | -58        | "   | 294  |
| 1530 ± 180                 | Medieval             | P-3124     | 2   | 225  | 2250 ± 100     | "                    | -57        | "   | "    |
| 1390 ± 200                 | Neolithic-Iron Age   | -3122      | "   | "    | 340 ± 30       | Middle age           | -33        | "   | "    |
| 1300 ± 180                 | Medieval             | -3125      | "   | "    | <u>JORDAN</u>  |                      |            |     |      |
| 750 ± 370                  | Giant tortoise       | BM-2125    | 1   | 68   | 3770 ± 70      | Bronze age           | P-3217     | 2   | 223  |
| Modern                     |                      | -2017      | "   | 67   | 3580 ± 70      | "                    | -3219      | "   | "    |
| Modern                     |                      | -2065      | "   | 67   | 3440 ± 60      | "                    | -3216      | "   | "    |
|                            |                      |            |     |      | 3350 ± 70      | "                    | -3210      | "   | "    |
|                            |                      |            |     |      | 3200 ± 60      | "                    | -3209      | "   | "    |
|                            |                      |            |     |      | 250 ± 50       | Ottoman              | -3218      | "   | "    |

| Date                    | Culture or Period     | Sample No. | No. | Page | Date                      | Culture or Period   | Sample No. | No. | Page |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----|------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----|------|
| <b>LEBANON</b>          |                       |            |     |      | <b>POLAND (continued)</b> |                     |            |     |      |
| 3030 ± 250              | Late Bronze age       | P-2859     | 2   | 224  | 2110 ± 110                | Middle LaTène       | LOD-132    | 1   | 118  |
| 2950 ± 40               | "                     | -2860      | "   | "    | 2070 ± 110                | "                   | -136       | "   | "    |
| 2930 ± 50               | "                     | -2858      | "   | "    | 1920 ± 110                | Roman               | -82        | "   | 117  |
| 2480 ± 40               | Hellenistic           | -2857      | "   | "    | 1920 ± 110                | "                   | -70        | "   | 116  |
| <b>LYBIA</b>            |                       |            |     |      | 1860 ± 110                | "                   | -76        | "   | 113  |
| 7630 ± 250              | Neolithic             | UD-17      | 2   | 293  | 1860 ± 120                | "                   | -3         | "   | 112  |
| 6500 ± 350              | "                     | -1         | "   | "    | 1830 ± 100                | "                   | -79        | "   | 114  |
| <b>MEXICO</b>           |                       |            |     |      | 1800 ± 100                | "                   | -66        | "   | 113  |
| 860 ± 40                |                       | LJ-5301    | 1   | 92   | 1780 ± 100                | "                   | -68        | "   | "    |
| <b>PALESTINE</b>        |                       |            |     |      | 1760 ± 100                | "                   | -75        | "   | "    |
| 8150 ± 300              | Early equid           | BM-2114    | 1   | 69   | 1750 ± 120                | "                   | -67        | "   | "    |
| <b>PAPUA NEW GUINEA</b> |                       |            |     |      | 1740 ± 120                | "                   | -6         | "   | "    |
| Modern                  |                       | BM-2093    | 1   | 69   | 1720 ± 110                | "                   | -65        | "   | "    |
| Modern                  |                       | -2094      | "   | "    | 1710 ± 120                | "                   | -7         | "   | "    |
| Modern                  |                       | -2138      | "   | "    | 1690 ± 110                | "                   | -64        | "   | "    |
| <b>PERU</b>             |                       |            |     |      | 1670 ± 90                 | "                   | -4         | "   | "    |
| 3600 ± 90               | Formative period      | VRI-812    | 3   | 448  | 1640 ± 120                | "                   | -80        | "   | 114  |
| 3200 ± 90               | "                     | -813       | "   | "    | 920 ± 90                  | Early Medieval      | -124       | "   | 118  |
| 3120 ± 80               | "                     | -811       | "   | "    | 920 ± 100                 | "                   | -51        | "   | 114  |
| 2530 ± 80               | Amazon/Secoya Indian  | LJ-4653    | 1   | 95   | 900 ± 110                 | "                   | -56        | "   | "    |
| 2430 ± 40               | "                     | -4652      | "   | "    | 870 ± 90                  | "                   | -125       | "   | 118  |
| 2290 ± 90               | "                     | VRI-815    | 3   | 448  | 860 ± 120                 | "                   | -54        | "   | 114  |
| 2140 ± 50               | Amazon/Secoya Indian  | LJ-4871    | 1   | 95   | 840 ± 110                 | "                   | -59        | "   | "    |
| 2060 ± 90               | "                     | VRI-814    | 3   | 448  | 840 ± 120                 | "                   | -52        | "   | "    |
| 1920 ± 60               | Amazon/Secoya Indian  | LJ-4868    | 1   | 95   | 830 ± 80                  | "                   | -5         | "   | "    |
| 1890 ± 40               | "                     | -4787      | "   | "    | 800 ± 90                  | "                   | -126       | "   | 118  |
| 1250 ± 60               | "                     | -4871      | "   | "    | 770 ± 110                 | "                   | -57        | "   | 114  |
| 1180 ± 60               | "                     | -4870      | "   | "    | 760 ± 110                 | "                   | -58        | "   | "    |
| 114.3% Modern           | Misassoc              | -4872      | "   | "    | 760 ± 90                  | "                   | -9         | "   | "    |
| <b>POLAND</b>           |                       |            |     |      | 740 ± 70                  | "                   | -72        | "   | 117  |
| 12,680 ± 230            | Late Palaeolithic     | LOD-111    | 1   | 117  | 730 ± 120                 | "                   | -55        | "   | 114  |
| 11,290 ± 280            | "                     | -107       | "   | "    | 660 ± 90                  | "                   | -73        | "   | 117  |
| 11,180 ± 220            | "                     | -144       | "   | 119  | 650 ± 90                  | "                   | -74        | "   | "    |
| 10,380 ± 220            | "                     | -148       | "   | "    | 150 ± 45                  | Historic            | -2         | "   | 112  |
| 10,320 ± 220            | "                     | -142       | "   | "    | 140 ± 90                  | "                   | -141       | "   | 119  |
| 10,260 ± 210            | "                     | -143       | "   | "    | 140 ± 60                  | "                   | -71        | "   | 116  |
| 9650 ± 220              | Early Mesolithic      | -92        | "   | 117  | 130 ± 60                  | "                   | -81        | "   | "    |
| 9150 ± 210              | "                     | -149       | "   | 119  | <b>ROMANIA</b>            |                     |            |     |      |
| 8070 ± 180              | Mesolithic            | -150       | "   | "    | 4710 ± 110                | Early Bronze age    | LJ-5232    | 1   | 101  |
| 6560 ± 190              | Early Mesolithic      | -39        | "   | 115  | 4160 ± 90                 | "                   | -5233      | "   | "    |
| 6230 ± 170              | "                     | -38        | "   | "    | 4030 ± 90                 | "                   | -5231      | "   | "    |
| 5870 ± 180              | "                     | -151       | "   | 120  | 3500 ± 90                 | Bronze age/Ottoman  | -5262      | "   | "    |
| 5850 ± 170              | "                     | -127       | "   | 117  | <b>SARDINIA</b>           |                     |            |     |      |
| 5530 ± 220              | Middle Mesolithic     | -93        | "   | "    | 7530 ± 80                 | Faunal survival     | BM-2139    | 1   | 70   |
| 5490 ± 140              | "                     | -69        | "   | 113  | <b>SOUTH AFRICA</b>       |                     |            |     |      |
| 5430 ± 190              | "                     | -145       | "   | 119  | 1410 ± 100                | Early Iron age      | Fra-82     | 2   | 193  |
| 5400 ± 240              | "                     | -61        | "   | 116  | 1360 ± 100                | "                   | -85        | "   | 194  |
| 5380 ± 180              | "                     | -146       | "   | 119  | 1320 ± 100                | "                   | -88        | "   | 193  |
| 5170 ± 180              | "                     | -60        | "   | 116  | 290 ± 100                 | Late Iron age       | -84        | "   | 194  |
| 5160 ± 180              | "                     | -110       | "   | 119  | 260 ± 100                 | "                   | -83        | "   | "    |
| 4670 ± 380              | Late Neolithic        | -1         | "   | 112  | <b>SRI LANKA</b>          |                     |            |     |      |
| 4630 ± 160              | "                     | -147       | "   | 119  | 11,780 ± 220              | Mesolithic          | Fra-91     | 2   | 194  |
| 4360 ± 210              | "                     | -63        | "   | 116  | 8700 ± 220                | "                   | -93        | "   | "    |
| 4320 ± 180              | "                     | -20        | "   | 112  | <b>SPAIN</b>              |                     |            |     |      |
| 4250 ± 180              | "                     | -62        | "   | 116  | 3150 ± 300                | Beaker              | BM-1988    | 1   | 70   |
| 2480 ± 180              |                       | BM-2130    | "   | 70   | 2820 ± 40                 | "                   | -2140      | "   | 71   |
| 2460 ± 140              |                       | -2104      | "   | 70   | 2440 ± 50                 | "                   | -2064      | "   | "    |
| 2450 ± 130              | Early Iron age-LaTène | LOD-89     | "   | 115  | 1850 ± 100                | Canarian Neolithic  | VRI-789    | 3   | 448  |
| 2440 ± 130              | "                     | -88        | "   | "    | 1820 ± 80                 | "                   | -791       | "   | 447  |
| 2420 ± 130              | "                     | -48        | "   | "    | 790 ± 70                  | "                   | -790       | "   | "    |
| 2400 ± 130              | "                     | -46        | "   | "    | 175 ± 30                  | Olive wood          | BM-2001    | 1   | 71   |
| 2390 ± 110              | "                     | -90        | "   | "    | <b>SWEDEN</b>             |                     |            |     |      |
| 2390 ± 110              | "                     | -42        | "   | "    | 7480 ± 70                 | Mesolithic          | Lu-2202    | 3   | 408  |
| 2380 ± 130              | "                     | BM-2107    | "   | 70   | 7030 ± 70                 | "                   | -2110      | "   | 406  |
| 2380 ± 110              | Early Iron age-LaTène | LOD-45     | "   | 115  | 6910 ± 70                 | Early Ertebølle     | -2114      | "   | "    |
| 2340 ± 90               | "                     | -53        | "   | "    | 6589 ± 70                 | "                   | -2113      | "   | "    |
| 2320 ± 120              | "                     | -50        | "   | "    | 6430 ± 70                 | Mesolithic          | -2111      | "   | "    |
| 2240 ± 100              | "                     | -133       | "   | 118  | 6380 ± 70                 | Early Ertebølle     | -2115      | "   | "    |
| 2230 ± 200              | "                     | BM-2105    | "   | 70   | 6370 ± 70                 | Mesolithic          | -2112      | "   | "    |
| 2190 ± 110              | Middle LaTène         | LOD-135    | "   | 118  | 6270 ± 70                 | Early Ertebølle     | -2109      | "   | 405  |
| 2190 ± 100              | "                     | -131       | "   | "    | 5990 ± 70                 | Ertebølle           | -2116      | "   | 406  |
| 2160 ± 100              | "                     | -134       | "   | "    | 5850 ± 90                 | "                   | -2156      | "   | "    |
| 2160 ± 100              | "                     | -130       | "   | "    | 5390 ± 110                | "                   | -2198      | "   | 407  |
| 2160 ± 110              | "                     | -128       | "   | "    | 4960 ± 70                 | Early Neolithic     | -2212      | "   | 408  |
| 2150 ± 110              | "                     | -137       | "   | 119  | 4560 ± 70                 | Neolithic           | -2101      | "   | "    |
| 2130 ± 110              | "                     | -129       | "   | 118  | 4470 ± 70                 | Pitted Ware culture | -2144      | "   | 407  |
| 2110 ± 100              | "                     | -138       | "   | 119  |                           |                     |            |     |      |

| Date                      | Culture or Period          | Sample No. | No. | Page | Date                        | Culture or Period                  | Sample No. | No. | Page |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----|------|
| <b>SWEDEN (continued)</b> |                            |            |     |      | <b>THAILAND (continued)</b> |                                    |            |     |      |
| 4170 ± 70                 | Pitted Ware culture        | LU-2143    | 3   | 407  | 2780 ± 50                   | Iron age?                          | P-2634     | 2   | 229  |
| 3880 ± 110                | "                          | -2141      | "   | "    | 2760 ± 170                  | Bronze age?                        | -2445      | "   | 232  |
| 3880 ± 70                 | "                          | -2142      | "   | "    | 2680 ± 210                  | Iron age?                          | -2939      | "   | 231  |
| 2440 ± 70                 | Early Iron age             | -2140      | "   | "    | 2670 ± 170                  | "                                  | -2723      | "   | 234  |
| 2020 ± 60                 | Iron age                   | -2218      | "   | 409  | 2600 ± 60                   | Bronze age?                        | -2633      | "   | 230  |
| 1660 ± 50                 | "                          | -2205      | "   | 408  | 2520 ± 50                   | Iron age                           | -2665      | "   | 228  |
| 1630 ± 50                 | "                          | -2203      | "   | "    | 2680 ± 240                  | Bronze age?                        | -2398      | "   | 230  |
| 1280 ± 70                 | "                          | -2204      | "   | "    | 2460 ± 210                  | Iron age                           | -2941      | "   | 232  |
| 1030 ± 45                 | Viking age                 | -2135      | "   | 406  | 2460 ± 170                  | Neolithic?/Bronze age              | -2447      | "   | 233  |
| 950 ± 60                  | "                          | -2213      | "   | 409  | 2440 ± 50                   | Iron age                           | -2938      | "   | 231  |
| 950 ± 45                  | "                          | -2215      | "   | "    | 2440 ± 50                   | Bronze age?/Iron age?              | -2674      | "   | 233  |
| 630 ± 45                  | Historic                   | -2063      | "   | 405  | 2410 ± 210                  | "                                  | -2450      | "   | 230  |
| 620 ± 45                  | "                          | -2061      | "   | "    | 2340 ± 230                  | Iron age                           | -2940      | "   | 232  |
| 560 ± 45                  | "                          | -2060      | "   | "    | 2300 ± 50                   | "                                  | -2664      | "   | 228  |
| 440 ± 40                  | "                          | -2058      | "   | 404  | 2210 ± 190                  | "                                  | -2944      | "   | 231  |
| 410 ± 45                  | "                          | -2064      | "   | 405  | 2140 ± 60                   | "                                  | -2416      | "   | 233  |
| 320 ± 45                  | "                          | -2062      | "   | "    | 2110 ± 40                   | "                                  | -2244      | "   | 228  |
| 320 ± 45                  | "                          | -2066      | "   | "    | 2090 ± 230                  | "                                  | -2262      | "   | 226  |
| 50 ± 45                   | Modern                     | -2059      | "   | 404  | 2090 ± 40                   | "                                  | -2241      | "   | "    |
| <b>SWITZERLAND</b>        |                            |            |     |      | 2070 ± 170                  | "                                  | -2945      | "   | 232  |
| 7890 ± 170                | Medieval                   | Fra-106    | 2   | 190  | 2040 ± 50                   | "                                  | -2694      | "   | 233  |
| 5820 ± 140                | Medieval (contaminated)    | -107       | "   | 191  | 1980 ± 180                  | "                                  | -2943      | "   | 231  |
| <b>SYRIA</b>              |                            |            |     |      | 1920 ± 50                   | "                                  | -2675      | "   | 233  |
| 28,800 ± 1300             | Terqa/early 3rd m BC       | LJ-5031    | 1   | 97   | 1900 ± 200                  | "                                  | -2448      | "   | "    |
| 27,700 ± 1400             | "                          | -5362      | "   | 98   | 1870 ± 190                  | "                                  | -2417      | "   | "    |
| 5700 ± 100                | "                          | -4823      | "   | "    | 1720 ± 190                  | "                                  | -2406      | "   | 226  |
| 4870 ± 90                 | "                          | -4822      | "   | 97   | <b>TURKEY</b>               |                                    |            |     |      |
| 4660 ± 80                 | "                          | -5053      | "   | "    | 4280 ± 120                  | Early Bronze age                   | LJ-5234    | 1   | 101  |
| 4220 ± 120                | "                          | BM-2036    | "   | 72   | 4250 ± 40                   | "                                  | -5237      | "   | "    |
| 4210 ± 80                 | "                          | LJ-4821    | "   | 97   | 4230 ± 60                   | "                                  | -5238      | "   | "    |
| 4180 ± 90                 | "                          | BM-2039    | "   | 72   | 4190 ± 80                   | "                                  | -5235      | "   | "    |
| 4110 ± 70                 | "                          | LJ-5052    | "   | 97   | 3910 ± 90                   | "                                  | -5236      | "   | "    |
| 3510 ± 80                 | Terqa/18th-17th century BC | -5055      | "   | 98   | <b>UNITED STATES</b>        |                                    |            |     |      |
| 3460 ± 70                 | "                          | -4824      | "   | "    | <b>California</b>           |                                    |            |     |      |
| 3420 ± 100                | "                          | -5054      | "   | "    | 13,900 ± 500                | Misassoc or contam                 | LJ-4999    | 1   | 78   |
| 3310 ± 35                 | "                          | BM-2029    | "   | 72   | 8650 ± 110                  | LaJolla Indian                     | -4609      | "   | 81   |
| 3140 ± 60                 | "                          | -2040      | "   | "    | 8600 ± 110                  | "                                  | -4614      | "   | "    |
| 3000 ± 35                 | "                          | -2035      | "   | "    | 8450 ± 180                  | "                                  | -4610      | "   | "    |
| 2925 ± 45                 | "                          | -2032      | "   | "    | 8420 ± 100                  | "                                  | -4613      | "   | "    |
| 2720 ± 230                | "                          | -2037      | "   | "    | 8290 ± 100                  | "                                  | -4607      | "   | 82   |
| 2700 ± 40                 | "                          | -2030      | "   | "    | 8030 ± 100                  | "                                  | -4611      | "   | 81   |
| 2415 ± 40                 | "                          | -2034      | "   | "    | 7720 ± 100                  | "                                  | -4615      | "   | 82   |
| 2390 ± 45                 | "                          | -2038      | "   | "    | 7400 ± 100                  | "                                  | -4612      | "   | 81   |
| 2200 ± 50                 | "                          | -203       | "   | "    | 7230 ± 70                   | Early Milling                      | -5159      | "   | 86   |
| <b>THAILAND</b>           |                            |            |     |      | 7110 ± 70                   | "                                  | -5158      | "   | "    |
| 7180 ± 70                 | Mesolithic?/Neolithic      | P-2423     | 2   | 230  | 6820 ± 100                  | "                                  | -5029      | "   | 85   |
| 4830 ± 310                | Neolithic?                 | -2265      | "   | 226  | 6770 ± 90                   | "                                  | -5161      | "   | "    |
| 4360 ± 240                | "                          | -2419      | "   | 233  | 6770 ± 90                   | Early Milling/<br>Late Prehistoric | -5484      | "   | 84   |
| 4750 ± 240                | "                          | -2452      | "   | 229  | 6650 ± 40                   | "                                  | -5485      | "   | "    |
| 4590 ± 300                | "                          | -2266      | "   | 227  | 6570 ± 110                  | "                                  | -4875      | "   | 90   |
| 4250 ± 290                | "                          | -2263      | "   | 228  | 6520 ± 70                   | Early Milling                      | -5157      | "   | 86   |
| 3900 ± 70                 | Bronze age?                | -2407      | "   | 232  | 6490 ± 110                  | LaJolla Indian                     | -4616      | "   | 82   |
| 3790 ± 240                | Neolithic/Bronze age?      | -2242      | "   | 226  | 6460 ± 80                   | Early Milling                      | -5028      | "   | 85   |
| 3650 ± 220                | Bronze age                 | -2456      | "   | 230  | 6400 ± 70                   | "                                  | -5156      | "   | "    |
| 3610 ± 230                | Iron age                   | -2247      | "   | 228  | 6280 ± 100                  | "                                  | -5030      | "   | "    |
| 3580 ± 240                | Neolithic/Bronze age?      | -2451      | "   | 230  | 6270 ± 70                   | Early Milling/<br>Late Prehistoric | -5299      | "   | 83   |
| 3570 ± 230                | "                          | -2245      | "   | 227  | 6200 ± 70                   | Early Milling                      | -5155      | "   | 85   |
| 3570 ± 230                | "                          | -2271      | "   | 228  | 6200 ± 70                   | "                                  | -5160      | "   | "    |
| 3510 ± 210                | Bronze age?                | -2726      | "   | 232  | 6160 ± 50                   | "                                  | -5665      | "   | 88   |
| 3360 ± 200                | "                          | -2727      | "   | 234  | 6040 ± 40                   | "                                  | -5668      | "   | "    |
| 3270 ± 230                | "                          | -2261      | "   | 227  | 6000 ± 70                   | Early Milling/<br>Late Prehistoric | -5483      | "   | 84   |
| 3270 ± 180                | "                          | -2454      | "   | 229  | 5580 ± 80                   | Laguna Beach Indian                | -5292      | "   | "    |
| 3240 ± 50                 | "                          | -2732      | "   | 233  | 5460 ± 100                  | "                                  | -4875      | "   | 90   |
| 3240 ± 210                | "                          | -2405      | "   | 229  | 5390 ± 90                   | "                                  | -4877      | "   | "    |
| 3240 ± 50                 | "                          | -2457      | "   | "    | 5360 ± 100                  | "                                  | -4876      | "   | "    |
| 3220 ± 200                | "                          | -2724      | "   | 234  | 5140 ± 60                   | Laguna Beach Indian                | -5293      | "   | 80   |
| 3170 ± 300                | "                          | -2731      | "   | 232  | 5090 ± 100                  | "                                  | -5002      | "   | 78   |
| 3130 ± 50                 | "                          | -2691      | "   | 234  | 5090 ± 100                  | Laguna Beach Indian                | -5294      | "   | "    |
| 3130 ± 210                | "                          | -2264      | "   | 227  | 5040 ± 90                   | "                                  | -4879      | "   | "    |
| 3120 ± 220                | "                          | -2240      | "   | 226  | 5040 ± 60                   | "                                  | -5295      | "   | "    |
| 3090 ± 50                 | "                          | -2686      | "   | 232  | 4620 ± 60                   | "                                  | -5297      | "   | 80   |
| 3080 ± 180                | "                          | -2725      | "   | 234  | 4530 ± 40                   | "                                  | -5298      | "   | 81   |
| 3050 ± 60                 | "                          | -2446      | "   | 232  | 4500 ± 400                  | San Clemente I. Indian             | -4172      | "   | 86   |
| 3040 ± 190                | "                          | -2730      | "   | 234  | 4400 ± 90                   | Laguna Beach Indian                | -4878      | "   | 80   |
| 3040 ± 50                 | "                          | -2246      | "   | 227  | 3930 ± 80                   | LaJolla Indian                     | -4608      | "   | 81   |
| 3020 ± 40                 | "                          | -2243      | "   | "    | 3600 ± 110                  | "                                  | -4565      | "   | 91   |
| 3000 ± 200                | "                          | -2404      | "   | 229  | 3600 ± 110                  | "                                  | -4566      | "   | "    |
| 2950 ± 210                | "                          | -2272      | "   | 228  | 3520 ± 320                  | San Clemente I. Indian             | -5411      | "   | 86   |
| 2860 ± 250                | Neolithic?/Bronze age      | -2418      | "   | 233  | 2730 ± 90                   | "                                  | -5037      | "   | 87   |
| 2830 ± 50                 | Iron age?                  | -2455      | "   | 229  | 2640 ± 70                   | "                                  | -4811      | "   | 77   |
| 2800 ± 50                 | Bronze age                 | -2668      | "   | 230  |                             |                                    |            |     |      |



| Date                             | Culture or Period      | Sample No. | No. | Page | Date                             | Culture or Period                  | Sample No. | No. | Page |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|-----|------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----|------|
| <u>UNITED STATES</u> (continued) |                        |            |     |      | <u>UNITED STATES</u> (continued) |                                    |            |     |      |
| <u>California</u> (continued)    |                        |            |     |      | <u>Oregon</u>                    |                                    |            |     |      |
| 2610 ± 70                        | Laguna Beach Indian    | LJ-5296    | 1   | 80   | 1510 ± 40                        | Clackamas Indian                   | LJ-5119    | 1   | 76   |
| 2540 ± 210                       | San Clemente I. Indian | -5303      | "   | 87   | 380 ± 60                         | Late Prehistoric/<br>Historic      | -5267      | "   | "    |
| 2480 ± 70                        | "                      | -4812      | "   | 77   | 300 ± 30                         | Shipwreck                          | -5646      | "   | "    |
| 2540 ± 30                        | "                      | -5667      | "   | 88   | 260 ± 40                         | Indian                             | -5300      | "   | "    |
| 2340 ± 70                        | San Clemente I. Indian | -5306      | "   | "    | <u>South Dakota</u>              |                                    |            |     |      |
| 1900 ± 50                        | "                      | -4810      | "   | 77   | 1750 ± 70                        | Late Archaic                       | WIS-1496   | 1   | 136  |
| 1840 ± 60                        | San Clemente I. Indian | -4646      | "   | 87   | 1560 ± 70                        | "                                  | -1495      | "   | "    |
| 1770 ± 60                        | "                      | -4647      | "   | "    | 1490 ± 70                        | "                                  | -1497      | "   | "    |
| 1610 ± 40                        | "                      | -5118      | "   | 78   | 970 ± 70                         | "                                  | -1494      | "   | "    |
| 1600 ± 70                        | Luiseno Indian         | -5427      | "   | 83   | <u>Wisconsin</u>                 |                                    |            |     |      |
| 1540 ± 70                        | "                      | -5500      | "   | 77   | 1930 ± 70                        | Early Woodland                     | WIS-1437   | 1   | 136  |
| 1470 ± 70                        | "                      | -4880      | "   | 82   | 980 ± 110                        | Oneota                             | S-802      | 2   | 260  |
| 1410 ± 70                        | "                      | -4569      | "   | 84   | 860 ± 120                        | "                                  | -801       | "   | "    |
| 1340 ± 60                        | San Clemente I. Indian | -5639      | "   | 88   | 840 ± 120                        | "                                  | -799       | "   | "    |
| 1320 ± 40                        | Late Prehistoric       | -5000      | "   | 79   | 830 ± 120                        | "                                  | -800       | "   | "    |
| 1280 ± 60                        | San Clemente I. Indian | -5304      | "   | 88   | 800 ± 110                        | "                                  | -803       | "   | "    |
| 1230 ± 60                        | "                      | -4570      | "   | 84   | 500 ± 70                         | Late Woodland                      | WIS-1479   | 1   | 137  |
| 1040 ± 50                        | "                      | -5501      | "   | 77   | 490 ± 70                         | "                                  | -1480      | "   | "    |
| 1000 ± 60                        | San Clemente I. Indian | -5640      | "   | 87   | 470 ± 90                         | "                                  | -1477      | "   | "    |
| 960 ± 60                         | "                      | -4673      | "   | "    | 420 ± 70                         | "                                  | -1476      | "   | "    |
| 900 ± 50                         | "                      | -4567      | "   | 84   | < 200                            | "                                  | -1478      | "   | "    |
| 890 ± 50                         | Late Prehistoric       | -5001      | "   | 79   | <u>USSR</u>                      |                                    |            |     |      |
| 870 ± 70                         | Canalino               | S-1283     | 2   | 266  | 3310 ± 140                       | Bronze age                         | L00-49     | 1   | 116  |
| 860 ± 50                         | Late Archaic           | LJ-4851    | 1   | 79   | <u>TURKMENIA</u>                 |                                    |            |     |      |
| 850 ± 50                         | San Clemente I. Indian | -4672      | "   | 87   | 6140 ± 80                        | Early Neolithic                    | P-3081     | 2   | 225  |
| 820 ± 90                         | "                      | -4867      | "   | 78   | 4860 ± 60                        | Mesolithic                         | "          | "   | "    |
| 790 ± 60                         | "                      | -4754      | "   | 83   | "                                | Late Bronze age/<br>Early Iron age | -3079      | "   | 224  |
| 720 ± 60                         | LaJolla Indian         | -4563      | "   | 89   | 4520 ± 240                       | Early Neolithic                    | -3082      | "   | 225  |
| 670 ± 80                         | Late Prehistoric       | -5129      | "   | 91   | 2170 ± 210                       | "                                  | -3080      | "   | 224  |
| 600 ± 60                         | "                      | -5112      | "   | 83   | 1360 ± 180                       | "                                  | -3083      | "   | 225  |
| 580 ± 90                         | "                      | -4753      | "   | 82   | <u>YUGOSLAVIA</u>                |                                    |            |     |      |
| 570 ± 130                        | LaJolla Indian         | -5291      | "   | 89   | > 37,000                         | Upper Pleistocene                  | Z- 864     | 3   | 450  |
| 530 ± 50                         | "                      | -5115      | "   | 83   | > 37,000                         | Paleolithic                        | -1033      | "   | 451  |
| 520 ± 60                         | "                      | -5113      | "   | "    | 29,700 ± 2000                    | Upper Pleistocene                  | - 613      | "   | 449  |
| 500 ± 70                         | San Clemente I. Indian | -5643      | "   | 87   | 24,000 ± 3300                    | "                                  | - 612      | "   | "    |
| 460 ± 40                         | Late Prehistoric       | -5128      | "   | 91   | 17,500 ± 850                     | Paleolithic                        | -1032      | "   | 451  |
| 400 ± 50                         | "                      | -5114      | "   | 83   | 12,200 ± 250                     | Epigravettian                      | -1036      | "   | "    |
| 380 ± 60                         | Kumeyaay Indian        | -5094      | "   | 91   | 12,000 ± 200                     | Late Glacial                       | - 863      | "   | 449  |
| 360 ± 100                        | "                      | -4756      | "   | 92   | 6300 ± 150                       | Neolithic                          | - 895      | "   | 450  |
| 330 ± 60                         | Luiseno Indian         | -5270      | "   | 82   | 5620 ± 130                       | "                                  | -1044      | "   | 451  |
| 310 ± 50                         | Kumeyaay Indian        | -4648      | "   | 92   | 5340 ± 120                       | "                                  | -1045      | "   | "    |
| 310 ± 180                        | San Clemente I. Indian | -5302      | "   | 88   | 5180 ± 150                       | "                                  | -1043      | "   | "    |
| 300 ± 400                        | "                      | -4220      | "   | 86   | 5120 ± 130                       | "                                  | -1042      | "   | "    |
| 280 ± 60                         | Kumeyaay Indian        | -5134      | "   | 92   | 5050 ± 190                       | "                                  | - 983      | "   | 450  |
| 270 ± 100                        | "                      | -4755      | "   | "    | 4200 ± 110                       | Eneolithic                         | - 982      | "   | "    |
| 250 ± 40                         | Late Prehistoric       | -5265      | "   | 89   | 3200 ± 140                       | "                                  | -1093      | "   | 452  |
| 240 ± 50                         | "                      | -4997      | "   | 79   | 2950 ± 110                       | "                                  | - 984      | "   | 450  |
| 240 ± 40                         | "                      | -5117      | "   | 78   | 2900 ± 140                       | "                                  | -1092      | "   | 452  |
| 230 ± 60                         | Late Prehistoric       | -4998      | "   | 79   | 2420 ± 140                       | "                                  | -1091      | "   | "    |
| 220 ± 50                         | "                      | -5499      | "   | 77   | 2330 ± 140                       | Celtic or Roman                    | -1148      | "   | "    |
| 210 ± 60                         | Late Prehistoric       | -5266      | "   | 89   | 2130 ± 120                       | Roman                              | -1041      | "   | 451  |
| 180 ± 30                         | San Clemente I. Indian | -5641      | "   | 88   | 2040 ± 130                       | Celtic or Roman                    | -1147      | "   | 452  |
| 110 ± 70                         | Late Archaic           | -4852      | "   | 90   | 1970 ± 100                       | "                                  | - 893      | "   | 450  |
| 90 ± 70                          | "                      | -4853      | "   | "    | 1590 ± 130                       | Roman                              | -1136      | "   | 452  |
| <u>Illinois</u>                  |                        |            |     |      | 900 ± 90                         | Medieval                           | - 712      | "   | 449  |
| 1670 ± 70                        | Middle Woodland        | WIS-1492   | 1   | 135  | 440 ± 100                        | "                                  | - 978      | "   | 450  |
| 970 ± 70                         | Effigy Mound Culture   | -1493      | "   | 136  | 420 ± 130                        | "                                  | -1089      | "   | 451  |
| <u>Kentucky</u>                  |                        |            |     |      |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 8500 ± 460                       | Archaic                | SFU-221    | 3   | 435  |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 8220 ± 100                       | "                      | -271       | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 7670 ± 630                       | "                      | -249       | "   | 436  |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 7530 ± 150                       | "                      | -130       | "   | 435  |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 7180 ± 130                       | "                      | -270       | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 7110 ± 250                       | "                      | -121       | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 7100 ± 600                       | "                      | -252       | "   | 436  |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 4420 ± 280                       | "                      | -251       | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 1300 ± 160                       | Woodland               | -254       | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 1060 ± 100                       | Mississippian          | -306       | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| Modern                           | Woodland               | -250       | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| Modern                           | "                      | -253       | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| <u>Minnesota</u>                 |                        |            |     |      |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 390 ± 70                         | Kathio Phase           | WIS-1502   | 1   | 136  |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| <u>New York</u>                  |                        |            |     |      |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 200 ± 35                         | Iroquois               | BM-2121    | 1   | 73   |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 125 ± 40                         | "                      | -2122      | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |
| 80 ± 35                          | "                      | -2120      | "   | "    |                                  |                                    |            |     |      |

| Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. |
|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|
| BM         |      |          | BONN       |      |          | DE         |      |          | DE         |      |          |
| -2115      | 26/1 | 73       | -2447      | 26/2 | 197      | - 119      | 26/2 | 171      | - 202      | 26/2 | 178      |
| -2661      | "    | "        | -2448      | "    | "        | - 120      | "    | "        | - 203      | "    | "        |
|            |      |          | -2449      | "    | "        | - 121      | "    | "        | - 204      | "    | "        |
| BONN       |      |          | -2450      | "    | "        | - 122      | "    | "        | - 205      | "    | "        |
| -2255      | 26/2 | 197      | -2459      | "    | "        | - 123      | "    | "        | - 206      | "    | "        |
| -2256      | "    | "        | -2460      | "    | "        | - 124      | "    | "        | - 207      | "    | "        |
| -2257      | "    | "        | -2461      | "    | "        | - 125      | "    | "        | - 208      | "    | "        |
| -2258      | "    | "        | -2463      | "    | "        | - 126      | "    | "        | - 209      | "    | "        |
| -2259      | "    | "        | -2467      | "    | "        | - 127      | "    | "        | - 210      | "    | 179      |
| -2260      | "    | "        | -2468      | "    | "        | - 128      | "    | "        | - 211      | "    | "        |
| -2261      | "    | "        | -2469      | "    | "        | - 129      | "    | 172      | - 212      | "    | "        |
| -2262      | "    | "        | -2475      | "    | "        | - 130      | "    | "        | - 213      | "    | "        |
| -2263      | "    | "        | -2476      | "    | "        | - 131      | "    | "        | - 214      | "    | "        |
| -2264      | "    | "        | -2477      | "    | "        | - 132      | "    | "        | - 215      | "    | "        |
| -2265      | "    | "        | -2478      | "    | "        | - 133      | "    | "        | - 216      | "    | "        |
| -2266      | "    | "        | -2483      | "    | "        | - 134      | "    | "        | - 217      | "    | "        |
| -2267      | "    | "        | -2484      | "    | "        | - 135      | "    | "        | - 218      | "    | "        |
| -2268      | "    | "        | -2485      | "    | "        | - 136      | "    | "        | - 219      | "    | "        |
| -2269      | "    | "        | -2486      | "    | "        | - 137      | "    | "        | - 220      | "    | "        |
| -2270      | "    | "        | -2487      | "    | "        | - 138      | "    | "        | - 221      | "    | 180      |
| -2271      | "    | "        | -2488      | "    | "        | - 139      | "    | "        | - 222      | "    | "        |
| -2272      | "    | "        | -2489      | "    | "        | - 140      | "    | "        | - 223      | "    | "        |
| -2275      | "    | "        | -2490      | "    | "        | - 141      | "    | 173      | - 224      | "    | "        |
| -2276      | "    | "        | -2491      | "    | "        | - 142      | "    | "        | - 225      | "    | "        |
| -2277      | "    | "        | -2492      | "    | "        | - 143      | "    | "        | - 226      | "    | "        |
| -2278      | "    | "        | -2499      | "    | "        | - 144      | "    | "        | - 227      | "    | "        |
| -2279      | "    | "        | -2500      | "    | "        | - 145      | "    | "        | - 228      | "    | "        |
| -2280      | "    | "        | -2501      | "    | "        | - 146      | "    | "        | - 229      | "    | "        |
| -2281      | "    | "        | -2502      | "    | "        | - 147      | "    | "        | - 230      | "    | "        |
| -2282      | "    | "        | -2503      | "    | "        | - 148      | "    | "        | - 231      | "    | "        |
| -2283      | "    | "        | -2504      | "    | "        | - 149      | "    | "        | - 232      | "    | "        |
| -2287      | "    | "        |            |      |          | - 150      | "    | "        | - 233      | "    | 181      |
| -2288      | "    | "        | DE         |      |          | - 151      | "    | "        | - 234      | "    | "        |
| -2289      | "    | "        | - 69       | 26/2 | 166      | - 152      | "    | "        | - 235      | "    | "        |
| -2367      | "    | 199      | - 70       | "    | "        | - 153      | "    | 174      |            |      |          |
| -2368      | "    | "        | - 71       | "    | "        | - 154      | "    | "        | HAM        |      |          |
| -2370      | "    | "        | - 72       | "    | 167      | - 155      | "    | "        | - 635      | 26/2 | 198      |
| -2372      | "    | "        | - 73       | "    | "        | - 156      | "    | "        | - 636      | "    | "        |
| -2372      | "    | "        | - 74       | "    | "        | - 157      | "    | "        | - 637      | "    | "        |
| -2375      | "    | "        | - 75       | "    | "        | - 158      | "    | "        | - 638      | "    | "        |
| -2376      | "    | "        | - 76       | "    | "        | - 159      | "    | "        | - 639      | "    | "        |
| -2378      | "    | "        | - 77       | "    | "        | - 160      | "    | "        | - 640      | "    | "        |
| -2379      | "    | 200      | - 78       | "    | "        | - 161      | "    | "        | - 641      | "    | "        |
| -2380      | "    | "        | - 79       | "    | "        | - 162      | "    | "        | - 642      | "    | "        |
| -2381      | "    | "        | - 80       | "    | "        | - 163      | "    | "        | - 643      | "    | "        |
| -2382      | "    | "        | - 81       | "    | "        | - 164      | "    | 175      | - 644      | "    | "        |
| -2383      | "    | "        | - 82       | "    | 168      | - 165      | "    | "        | - 645      | "    | "        |
| -2384      | "    | "        | - 83       | "    | "        | - 166      | "    | "        | - 646      | "    | "        |
| -2385      | "    | "        | - 84       | "    | "        | - 167      | "    | "        | - 647      | "    | "        |
| -2400      | "    | 197      | - 85       | "    | "        | - 168      | "    | "        | - 648      | "    | "        |
| -2401      | "    | "        | - 86       | "    | "        | - 169      | "    | "        | - 649      | "    | "        |
| -2402      | "    | "        | - 87       | "    | "        | - 170      | "    | "        | - 650      | "    | "        |
| -2403      | "    | "        | - 88       | "    | "        | - 171      | "    | "        | - 651      | "    | "        |
| -2404      | "    | "        | - 89       | "    | "        | - 172      | "    | "        | - 652      | "    | "        |
| -2405      | "    | "        | - 90       | "    | "        | - 173      | "    | "        | - 653      | "    | "        |
| -2406      | "    | "        | - 91       | "    | "        | - 174      | "    | "        | - 654      | "    | "        |
| -2407      | "    | "        | - 92       | "    | "        | - 175      | "    | "        | - 655      | "    | "        |
| -2408      | "    | "        | - 93       | "    | 169      | - 176      | "    | 176      | - 656      | "    | 199      |
| -2409      | "    | "        | - 94       | "    | "        | - 177      | "    | "        | - 657      | "    | "        |
| -2411      | "    | "        | - 95       | "    | "        | - 178      | "    | "        | - 658      | "    | "        |
| -2412      | "    | "        | - 96       | "    | "        | - 179      | "    | "        | - 659      | "    | "        |
| -2413      | "    | "        | - 97       | "    | "        | - 180      | "    | "        | - 660      | "    | "        |
| -2414      | "    | "        | - 98       | "    | "        | - 181      | "    | "        | - 661      | "    | "        |
| -2415      | "    | "        | - 99       | "    | "        | - 182      | "    | "        | - 662      | "    | "        |
| -2416      | "    | "        | - 100      | "    | "        | - 183      | "    | "        | - 663      | "    | "        |
| -2417      | "    | "        | - 101      | "    | "        | - 184      | "    | "        | - 664      | "    | "        |
| -2419      | "    | "        | - 102      | "    | "        | - 185      | "    | "        | - 665      | "    | "        |
| -2420      | "    | "        | - 103      | "    | "        | - 186      | "    | "        | - 666      | "    | "        |
| -2421      | "    | "        | - 104      | "    | "        | - 187      | "    | "        | - 667      | "    | "        |
| -2422      | "    | "        | - 105      | "    | 170      | - 188      | "    | 177      | - 668      | "    | "        |
| -2423      | "    | "        | - 106      | "    | "        | - 189      | "    | "        | - 669      | "    | "        |
| -2425      | "    | "        | - 107      | "    | "        | - 190      | "    | "        | - 670      | "    | "        |
| -2426      | "    | "        | - 108      | "    | "        | - 191      | "    | "        | - 671      | "    | "        |
| -2427      | "    | "        | - 109      | "    | "        | - 192      | "    | "        | - 672      | "    | "        |
| -2428      | "    | "        | - 110      | "    | "        | - 193      | "    | "        | - 673      | "    | "        |
| -2929      | "    | "        | - 111      | "    | "        | - 194      | "    | "        | - 674      | "    | 202      |
| -2433      | "    | "        | - 112      | "    | "        | - 195      | "    | "        | - 675      | "    | "        |
| -2438      | "    | "        | - 113      | "    | "        | - 196      | "    | "        | - 676      | "    | "        |
| -2439      | "    | "        | - 114      | "    | "        | - 197      | "    | "        | - 677      | "    | "        |
| -2441      | "    | "        | - 115      | "    | "        | - 198      | "    | "        | - 678      | "    | "        |
| -2442      | "    | "        | - 116      | "    | "        | - 199      | "    | 178      | - 679      | "    | "        |
| -2443      | "    | "        | - 117      | "    | 171      | - 200      | "    | "        | - 680      | "    | "        |
| -2445      | "    | "        | - 118      | "    | "        | - 201      | "    | "        |            |      |          |

| Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. |
|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|
| HAM        |      |          | HAM        |      |          | HAM        |      |          | HAM        |      |          |
| - 681      | 26/2 | 202      | -1035      | 26/3 | 368      | -1329      | 26/3 | 371      | -1443      | 26/3 | 378      |
| - 682      | "    | "        | -1178      | "    | 381      | -1330      | "    | "        | -1445      | "    | "        |
| - 684      | "    | "        | -1179      | "    | "        | -1333      | "    | "        | -1446      | "    | "        |
| - 685      | "    | "        | -1180      | "    | "        | -1334      | "    | "        | -1447      | "    | "        |
| - 686      | "    | "        | -1204      | "    | "        | -1335      | "    | "        | -1448      | "    | "        |
| - 687      | "    | "        | -1205      | "    | "        | -1336      | "    | "        | -1451      | "    | "        |
| - 690      | "    | "        | -1206      | "    | "        | -1337      | "    | 372      | -1453      | "    | "        |
| - 692      | "    | "        | -1207      | "    | "        | -1338      | "    | "        | -1454      | "    | "        |
| - 694      | "    | "        | -1208      | "    | "        | -1339      | "    | "        | -1455      | "    | "        |
| - 696      | "    | "        | -1209      | "    | "        | -1340      | "    | "        | -1456      | "    | "        |
| - 697      | "    | "        | -1210      | "    | 382      | -1341      | "    | "        | -1457      | "    | "        |
| - 698      | "    | "        | -1211      | "    | "        | -1342      | "    | "        | -1458      | "    | "        |
| - 699      | "    | "        | -1212      | "    | "        | -1343      | "    | "        | -1459      | "    | "        |
| - 700      | "    | "        | -1213      | "    | "        | -1346      | "    | "        | -1461      | "    | "        |
| - 701      | "    | "        | -1214      | "    | "        | -1347      | "    | "        | -1463      | "    | "        |
| - 702      | "    | "        | -1222      | "    | 368      | -1348      | "    | "        | -1464      | "    | "        |
| - 703      | "    | 204      | -1223      | "    | "        | -1349      | "    | "        | -1473      | "    | "        |
| - 704      | "    | "        | -1224      | "    | "        | -1350      | "    | "        | -1474      | "    | "        |
| - 705      | "    | "        | -1225      | "    | "        | -1351      | "    | "        | -1475      | "    | "        |
| - 706      | "    | "        | -1226      | "    | "        | -1352      | "    | "        | -1476      | "    | "        |
| - 707      | "    | "        | -1227      | "    | "        | -1358      | "    | "        | -1477      | "    | "        |
| - 708      | "    | "        | -1229      | "    | "        | -1360      | "    | "        | -1478      | "    | "        |
| - 709      | "    | "        | -1233      | "    | "        | -1361      | "    | "        | -1479      | "    | "        |
| - 711      | "    | "        | -1234      | "    | "        | -1362      | "    | "        | -1480      | "    | "        |
| - 719      | "    | 203      | -1235      | "    | "        | -1363      | "    | "        | -1481      | "    | 379      |
| - 720      | "    | "        | -1236      | "    | "        | -1364      | "    | "        | -1486      | "    | "        |
| - 722      | "    | "        | -1237      | "    | 369      | -1365      | "    | "        | -1487      | "    | "        |
| - 723      | "    | "        | -1239      | "    | "        | -1366      | "    | "        | -1488      | "    | "        |
| - 724      | "    | "        | -1240      | "    | "        | -1367      | "    | 373      | -1489      | "    | "        |
| - 725      | "    | "        | -1247      | "    | "        | -1369      | "    | "        | -1490      | "    | "        |
| - 726      | "    | "        | -1248      | "    | "        | -1371      | "    | "        | -1492      | "    | "        |
| - 731      | "    | 204      | -1249      | "    | "        | -1372      | "    | "        | -1493      | "    | "        |
| - 734      | "    | 203      | -1251      | "    | "        | -1373      | "    | "        | -1494      | "    | "        |
| - 735      | "    | "        | -1261      | "    | "        | -1374      | "    | "        | -1495      | "    | "        |
| - 736      | "    | "        | -1264      | "    | "        | -1375      | "    | "        | -1497      | "    | "        |
| - 737      | "    | "        | -1265      | "    | "        | -1376      | "    | "        | -1500      | "    | "        |
| - 739      | "    | "        | -1266      | "    | "        | -1375      | "    | "        | -1501      | "    | "        |
| - 740      | "    | "        | -1267      | "    | "        | -1378      | "    | "        | -1502      | "    | "        |
| - 741      | "    | "        | -1268      | "    | "        | -1379      | "    | "        | -1503      | "    | "        |
| - 742      | "    | "        | -1270      | "    | "        | -1380      | "    | "        | -1504      | "    | "        |
| - 743      | "    | "        | -1271      | "    | "        | -1393      | 26/2 | 201      | -1505      | "    | "        |
| - 744      | "    | "        | -1272      | "    | "        | -1394      | "    | "        | -1506      | "    | "        |
| - 745      | "    | "        | -1274      | "    | "        | -1396      | "    | "        | -1511      | "    | "        |
| - 746      | "    | "        | -1275      | "    | "        | -1397      | "    | "        | -1512      | "    | "        |
| - 747      | "    | "        | -1276      | "    | 370      | -1398      | "    | "        | -1513      | "    | "        |
| - 748      | "    | "        | -1277      | "    | "        | -1399      | "    | "        | -1514      | "    | "        |
| - 749      | "    | "        | -1278      | "    | "        | -1400      | "    | "        | -1500      | "    | "        |
| - 750      | "    | "        | -1279      | "    | "        | -1401      | "    | "        | -1515      | "    | "        |
| - 751      | "    | "        | -1283      | "    | "        | -1402      | "    | "        | -1521      | "    | "        |
| - 755      | "    | "        | -1285      | "    | "        | -1403      | "    | "        | -1522      | "    | "        |
| - 758      | "    | "        | -1286      | "    | "        | -1404      | "    | "        | -1523      | "    | 380      |
| - 759      | "    | "        | -1287      | "    | "        | -1405      | "    | "        | -1524      | "    | "        |
| - 826      | "    | 200      | -1289      | "    | "        | -1406      | "    | "        | -1530      | "    | "        |
| - 827      | "    | "        | -1290      | "    | "        | -1407      | 26/3 | 374      | -1535      | "    | "        |
| - 828      | "    | "        | -1292      | "    | "        | -1408      | "    | "        | -1537      | "    | "        |
| - 829      | "    | "        | -1295      | "    | "        | -1409      | "    | "        | -1538      | "    | "        |
| - 830      | "    | "        | -1296      | "    | "        | -1410      | "    | "        | -1539      | "    | "        |
| - 831      | "    | "        | -1298      | "    | "        | -1411      | "    | "        | -1540      | "    | "        |
| - 832      | "    | "        | -1300      | "    | "        | -1411      | "    | "        | -1541      | "    | "        |
| - 833      | "    | "        | -1302      | "    | "        | -1412      | "    | "        | -1542      | "    | "        |
| - 834      | "    | "        | -1303      | "    | "        | -1413      | "    | "        | -1543      | "    | "        |
| - 835      | "    | "        | -1304      | "    | "        | -1414      | "    | "        | -1544      | "    | "        |
| - 836      | "    | "        | -1305      | "    | "        | -1415      | "    | 375      | -1545      | "    | "        |
| - 837      | "    | "        | -1306      | "    | "        | -1416      | "    | "        | -1546      | "    | "        |
| - 838      | "    | "        | -1307      | "    | "        | -1417      | "    | "        | -1547      | "    | "        |
| - 839      | "    | "        | -1308      | "    | "        | -1418      | "    | "        | -1540      | "    | 382      |
| - 840      | "    | 201      | -1310      | "    | "        | -1419      | "    | "        | -1550      | "    | "        |
| - 841      | "    | "        | -1311      | "    | "        | -1420      | "    | "        | -1551      | "    | "        |
| -1012      | 26/3 | 380      | -1312      | "    | 371      | -1421      | "    | "        | -1552      | "    | "        |
| -1013      | "    | "        | -1313      | "    | "        | -1422      | "    | "        | -1553      | "    | "        |
| -1014      | "    | "        | -1314      | "    | "        | -1423      | "    | "        | -1554      | "    | "        |
| -1015      | "    | "        | -1315      | "    | "        | -1424      | "    | "        | -1556      | "    | "        |
| -1016      | "    | "        | -1316      | "    | "        | -1425      | "    | 376      | -1666      | "    | "        |
| -1017      | "    | "        | -1317      | "    | "        | -1426      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| -1018      | "    | "        | -1318      | "    | "        | -1427      | "    | "        | IRPA       |      |          |
| -1020      | "    | "        | -1319      | "    | "        | -1428      | "    | "        | - 451      | 26/3 | 388      |
| -1021      | "    | "        | -1319*     | "    | "        | -1429      | "    | "        | - 454      | "    | 384      |
| -1029      | "    | 367      | -1320      | "    | "        | -1430      | "    | "        | - 455      | "    | "        |
| -1030      | "    | "        | -1321      | "    | "        | -1433      | "    | "        | - 456      | "    | "        |
| -1031      | "    | "        | -1323      | "    | "        | -1434      | "    | "        | - 457      | "    | "        |
| -1032      | "    | "        | -1324      | "    | "        | -1440      | "    | 378      | - 458      | "    | "        |
| -1033      | "    | "        | -1326      | "    | "        | -1441      | "    | "        | - 459      | "    | 388      |
| -1034      | "    | "        | -1327      | "    | "        | -1442      | "    | "        | - 460      | "    | "        |

| Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. |
|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|
| IRPA       |      |          | LJ         |      |          | LOD        |      |          | LP         |      |          |
| - 461      | 26/3 | 388      | -4965      | 26/1 | 105      | - 44       | 26/1 | 123      | - 57A      | 26/1 | 131      |
| - 462      | "    | "        | -4696      | "    | "        | - 47       | "    | 122      | - 57B      | "    | "        |
| - 463      | "    | "        | -4729      | "    | "        | - 77       | "    | 123      | - 58       | "    | "        |
| - 464      | "    | "        | -4730      | "    | "        | - 78       | "    | "        | - 59       | "    | "        |
| - 465      | "    | "        | -4745      | "    | "        | - 83       | "    | "        | - 60       | "    | "        |
| - 466      | "    | "        | -4746      | "    | "        | - 84       | "    | "        | - 61       | "    | "        |
| - 467      | "    | 389      | -4747      | "    | "        | - 85       | "    | "        | - 63       | "    | 132      |
| - 468      | "    | "        | -4748      | "    | "        | - 86       | "    | 124      | - 64       | "    | "        |
| - 469      | "    | "        | -4749      | "    | "        | - 87       | "    | "        | - 66A      | "    | 130      |
| - 470      | "    | "        | -4749      | "    | 108      | - 91       | "    | "        | - 66B      | "    | "        |
| - 471      | "    | "        | -4750      | "    | "        | - 94       | "    | "        | - 67A      | "    | "        |
| - 487      | "    | 384      | -4751      | "    | "        | - 95       | "    | "        | - 67B      | "    | "        |
| - 488      | "    | 385      | -4970      | "    | 105      | - 96       | "    | "        | - 68A      | "    | 131      |
| - 489      | "    | "        | -4972      | "    | "        | - 98       | "    | 122      | - 68B      | "    | "        |
| - 506      | "    | 386      | -4973      | "    | "        | - 99       | "    | 121      |            |      |          |
| - 512      | "    | 387      | -4974      | "    | "        | - 103      | "    | 124      | Lu         |      |          |
| - 524      | "    | 383      | -4975      | "    | "        | - 104      | "    | "        | -2069      | 26/3 | 402      |
| - 527      | "    | 386      | -5059      | "    | 106      | - 105      | "    | "        | -2070      | "    | "        |
| - 528      | "    | 387      | -5060      | "    | "        | - 106      | "    | "        | -2071      | "    | "        |
| - 529      | "    | 385      | -5061      | "    | "        | - 108      | "    | "        | -2072      | "    | 401      |
| - 530      | "    | "        | -5067      | "    | 105      | - 109      | "    | 125      | -2073      | "    | 403      |
| - 531      | "    | "        | -5068      | "    | "        | - 115      | "    | "        | -2074      | "    | 402      |
| - 532      | "    | "        | -5069      | "    | "        | - 116      | "    | "        | -2075      | "    | 403      |
| - 533      | "    | 386      | -5091      | "    | 107      | - 117      | "    | "        | -2076      | "    | 402      |
| - 534      | "    | "        | -5092      | "    | "        | - 118      | "    | "        | -2077      | "    | "        |
| - 535      | "    | "        | -5093      | "    | "        | - 119      | "    | 121      | -2078      | "    | 403      |
| - 536      | "    | "        | -5140      | "    | 106      | - 120      | "    | 125      | -2079      | "    | "        |
| - 537      | "    | "        | -5182      | "    | "        | - 121      | "    | "        | -2080      | "    | "        |
| - 538      | "    | 385      | -5193      | "    | 109      | - 122      | "    | "        | -2081      | "    | "        |
| - 539      | "    | 386      | -5194      | "    | 108      | - 139      | "    | 121      | -2082      | "    | "        |
| - 540      | "    | "        | -5195      | "    | 109      | - 140      | "    | "        | -2083      | "    | 404      |
| - 541      | "    | "        | -5196      | "    | 108      | - 152      | "    | 126      | -2084      | "    | "        |
| - 542      | "    | "        | -5197      | "    | 109      | - 153      | "    | "        | -2085      | "    | "        |
| - 543      | "    | 388      | -5198      | "    | 106      | - 154      | "    | "        | -2086      | "    | 403      |
| - 544      | "    | 387      | -5209      | "    | 109      | - 155      | "    | "        | -2087      | "    | 404      |
| - 545      | "    | "        | -5210      | "    | "        | - 156      | "    | "        | -2088      | "    | 403      |
| - 546      | "    | "        | -5213      | "    | "        |            |      |          | -2089      | "    | "        |
| - 547      | "    | "        | -5288      | "    | 105      | LP         |      |          | -2090      | "    | "        |
| - 548      | "    | "        | -5289      | "    | "        | - 3        | 26/1 | 133      | -2093      | "    | 402      |
| - 549      | "    | "        | -5290      | "    | "        | - 4        | "    | "        | -2094      | "    | 401      |
| - 550      | "    | "        | -5362      | "    | 107      | - 5        | "    | "        | -2095      | "    | "        |
| - 551      | "    | "        | -5363      | "    | "        | - 6        | "    | "        | -2096      | "    | "        |
| - 552      | "    | "        | -5364      | "    | "        | - 7        | "    | 128      | -2097      | "    | 402      |
| - 554      | "    | 388      | -5517      | "    | 108      | - 8        | "    | 129      | -2098      | "    | "        |
| - 556      | "    | "        | -5518      | "    | "        | - 9        | "    | "        | -2099      | "    | "        |
| - 555      | "    | "        | -5584      | "    | 104      | - 10       | "    | 133      | -2101      | "    | 398      |
| - 567      | "    | 385      | -5585      | "    | "        | - 11       | "    | "        | -2103      | "    | 393      |
| - 568      | "    | "        | -5586      | "    | "        | - 12       | "    | "        | -2104      | "    | "        |
|            |      |          | -5587      | "    | "        | - 13       | "    | "        | -2105      | "    | "        |
| JGS        |      |          | -5602      | "    | "        | - 14       | "    | "        | -2106      | "    | "        |
| - 16       | 26/2 | 207      | -5603      | "    | "        | - 15       | "    | "        | -2107      | "    | 394      |
| - 27       | "    | 208      | -5613      | "    | "        | - 16       | "    | "        | -2108      | "    | "        |
| - 36       | "    | 207      | -5614      | "    | "        | - 17       | "    | "        | -2119      | "    | "        |
| - 37       | "    | "        | -5615      | "    | "        | - 20       | "    | "        | -2120      | "    | "        |
| - 40       | "    | 208      | -5616      | "    | "        | - 21       | "    | "        | -2121      | "    | "        |
| - 46       | "    | "        | -5633      | "    | "        | - 22       | "    | "        | -2122      | "    | "        |
| - 51       | "    | 211      | -5634      | "    | "        | - 23       | "    | "        | -2123      | "    | "        |
| - 55       | "    | "        | -5635      | "    | "        | - 24       | "    | "        | -2124      | "    | "        |
| - 62       | "    | 210      | -5636      | "    | "        | - 25       | "    | "        | -2125      | "    | "        |
| - 63       | "    | 209      | -5669      | "    | 102      | - 26       | "    | "        | -2126      | "    | 395      |
| - 64       | "    | 210      | -5670      | "    | "        | - 27       | "    | "        | -2127      | "    | 400      |
| - 65       | "    | "        |            |      |          | - 28       | "    | "        | -2128      | "    | "        |
| - 66       | "    | "        | LOD        |      |          | - 29       | "    | "        | -2129      | "    | "        |
| - 67       | "    | "        | - 21       | 26/1 | 120      | - 30       | "    | "        | -2130      | "    | "        |
| - 72       | "    | 208      | - 22       | "    | "        | - 31       | "    | "        | -2131      | "    | 395      |
| - 73       | "    | 210      | - 23       | "    | "        | - 33       | "    | 129      | -2132      | "    | "        |
| - 74       | "    | "        | - 24       | "    | "        | - 35       | "    | "        | -2133      | "    | "        |
| - 75       | "    | 209      | - 25       | "    | 121      | - 36       | "    | "        | -2136      | "    | 399      |
| - 76       | "    | "        | - 26       | "    | "        | - 39       | "    | "        | -2137      | "    | "        |
| - 77       | "    | "        | - 27       | "    | "        | - 40       | "    | "        | -2138      | "    | "        |
| - 78       | "    | "        | - 28       | "    | "        | - 41       | "    | "        | -2139      | "    | "        |
| - 79       | "    | "        | - 29       | "    | 122      | - 42       | "    | "        | -2157      | "    | 395      |
| - 80       | "    | "        | - 30       | "    | "        | - 43       | "    | "        | -2158      | "    | "        |
| - 81       | "    | "        | - 31       | "    | "        | - 44       | "    | 129      | -2161      | "    | 397      |
| - 82       | "    | "        | - 32       | "    | "        | - 45       | "    | "        | -2161A     | "    | "        |
| - 85       | "    | 208      | - 33       | "    | "        | - 46       | "    | 130      | -2162      | "    | "        |
| - 89       | "    | "        | - 34       | "    | "        | - 47       | "    | "        | -2164      | "    | 393      |
| - 96       | "    | 210      | - 35       | "    | 123      | - 48       | "    | 133      | -2165      | "    | "        |
| - 97       | "    | "        | - 36       | "    | "        | - 49       | "    | 130      | -2166      | "    | "        |
| - 98       | "    | 211      | - 37       | "    | 122      | - 50       | "    | "        | -2167      | "    | 401      |
| - 99       | "    | 208      | - 40       | "    | "        | - 51       | "    | "        | -2168      | "    | "        |
| - 100      | "    | "        | - 41       | "    | "        | - 52       | "    | "        | -2169      | "    | "        |
|            |      |          | - 43       | "    | 123      | - 54       | "    | "        | -2170      | "    | "        |

## GEOLOGIC SAMPLES

483

| Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. |
|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|
| Lu         |      |          | QC         |      |          | QC         |      |          | QC         |      |          |
| -2182      | 26/3 | 396      | - 586      | 26/3 | 429      | - 797      | 26/3 | 427      | -1389      | 26/3 | 421      |
| -2183      | "    | "        | - 587      | "    | "        | - 798      | "    | "        | -1399      | "    | "        |
| -2183A     | "    | "        | - 588      | "    | "        | - 799      | "    | "        | S          | "    | "        |
| -2184      | "    | 403      | - 593      | "    | "        | - 801      | "    | "        | - 224      | 26/2 | 241      |
| -2185      | "    | "        | - 594      | "    | "        | - 802      | "    | "        | - 226      | "    | "        |
| -2186      | "    | "        | - 595      | "    | 428      | - 804      | "    | 426      | - 230      | "    | "        |
| -2187      | "    | 402      | - 596-1    | "    | "        | - 805      | "    | "        | - 231      | "    | "        |
| -2188      | "    | "        | - 596-2    | "    | "        | - 807      | "    | 425      | - 446      | "    | "        |
| -2189      | "    | "        | - 597      | "    | "        | - 808      | "    | 430      | - 482      | "    | 242      |
| -2191      | "    | 403      | - 598      | "    | "        | - 809      | "    | "        | - 483      | "    | "        |
| -2192      | "    | 398      | - 599      | "    | 430      | - 810      | "    | 418      | - 498      | "    | "        |
| -2193      | "    | "        | - 600      | "    | "        | - 811      | "    | "        | - 499      | "    | "        |
| -2194      | "    | "        | - 601      | "    | "        | - 812      | "    | 419      | - 579      | "    | "        |
| -2194      | "    | "        | - 602      | "    | 427      | - 813      | "    | 428      | - 914      | "    | "        |
| -2196      | "    | 399      | - 603      | "    | "        | - 814      | "    | "        | - 915      | "    | "        |
| -2197      | "    | "        | - 604      | "    | 428      | - 815      | "    | 427      | - 916      | "    | "        |
| -2199      | "    | 400      | - 609      | "    | 429      | - 821      | "    | 430      | - 949      | "    | 243      |
| -2200      | "    | "        | - 610      | "    | "        | - 822      | "    | "        | -1046      | "    | 244      |
| -2201      | "    | 404      | - 611      | "    | 428      | - 825      | "    | "        | -1065      | "    | 243      |
| -2206      | "    | 398      | - 613      | "    | 429      | - 826      | "    | "        | -1070      | "    | "        |
| -2207      | "    | 396      | - 679      | "    | 423      | - 827      | "    | "        | -1223      | "    | "        |
| -2208      | "    | "        | - 681      | "    | "        | - 828      | "    | 429      | -1227      | "    | 244      |
| -2211      | "    | 397      | - 682      | "    | "        | - 842      | "    | 424      | -1332      | "    | 243      |
| -2216      | "    | "        | - 686      | "    | 412      | - 844      | "    | "        | -1369      | "    | 244      |
| -2216A     | "    | "        | - 687      | "    | 423      | - 845      | "    | "        | -1375      | "    | 245      |
| -2217      | "    | "        | - 688      | "    | "        | - 846      | "    | "        | -1376      | "    | "        |
| -2217A     | "    | "        | - 689      | "    | 422      | - 847      | "    | "        | -1377      | "    | 246      |
|            |      |          | - 690      | "    | 413      | - 848      | "    | "        | -1378      | "    | "        |
| P          |      |          | - 691      | "    | "        | - 849      | "    | "        | -1379      | "    | "        |
| -2587      | 26/2 | 238      | - 692      | "    | 414      | - 850      | "    | "        | -1380      | "    | "        |
| -2588      | "    | "        | - 693      | "    | 413      | - 851      | "    | "        | -1381      | "    | 245      |
| -2970      | "    | "        | - 694      | "    | "        | - 852      | "    | "        | -1382      | "    | 246      |
| -3128      | "    | "        | - 695      | "    | "        | - 853      | "    | "        | -1383      | "    | 244      |
| -3129      | "    | "        | - 696      | "    | "        | - 854      | "    | "        | -1384      | "    | 245      |
| -3131      | "    | "        | - 702      | "    | 429      | - 855      | "    | "        | -1385      | "    | "        |
|            |      |          | - 703      | "    | "        | - 856      | "    | 426      | -1386      | "    | "        |
| QC         |      |          | - 704      | "    | "        | - 857      | "    | "        | -1387      | "    | "        |
| - 186      | 26/3 | 416      | - 705      | "    | 412      | - 859      | "    | "        | -1388      | "    | 246      |
| - 187      | "    | 415      | - 706      | "    | 414      | - 860      | "    | "        | -1389      | "    | 244      |
| - 189      | "    | 414      | - 709      | "    | 418      | - 861      | "    | "        | -1390      | "    | 245      |
| - 190      | "    | 423      | - 710      | "    | "        | - 862      | "    | "        | -1391      | "    | 244      |
| - 211      | "    | 419      | - 711      | "    | 419      | - 863      | "    | "        | -1392      | "    | 245      |
| - 221A     | "    | 418      | - 712      | "    | 418      | - 896      | "    | 424      | -1393      | "    | "        |
| - 221B     | "    | "        | - 718      | "    | 419      | -1010A&B   | "    | 425      | -1459      | "    | 246      |
| - 226      | "    | 413      | - 719      | "    | "        | -1011      | "    | "        | -1460      | "    | "        |
| - 227      | "    | "        | - 721      | "    | 416      | -1012A&B   | "    | "        | -1461      | "    | "        |
| - 228      | "    | 417      | - 722      | "    | "        | -1013      | "    | "        | -1462      | "    | 247      |
| - 261      | "    | 420      | - 723      | "    | "        | -1014      | "    | "        | -1463A     | "    | "        |
| - 262      | "    | 419      | - 729      | "    | 417      | -1014B&C   | "    | "        | -1463B     | "    | "        |
| - 264      | "    | 418      | - 730      | "    | 419      | -1015A     | "    | "        | -1464      | "    | "        |
| - 265      | "    | 420      | - 731      | "    | "        | -1016      | "    | "        | -1465      | "    | "        |
| - 266      | "    | "        | - 732      | "    | "        | -1017A&B   | "    | "        | -1466      | "    | 248      |
| - 267      | "    | "        | - 733      | "    | "        | -1019      | "    | 415      | -1467      | "    | 247      |
| - 268      | "    | 421      | - 734      | "    | "        | -1020      | "    | "        | -1468      | "    | "        |
| - 269      | "    | "        | - 735      | "    | "        | -1021      | "    | 414      | -1969      | "    | 248      |
| - 274      | "    | 415      | - 736      | "    | "        | -1022      | "    | "        | -1470      | "    | "        |
| - 276      | "    | 413      | - 737      | "    | "        | -1023      | "    | 415      | -1471      | "    | "        |
| - 295      | "    | 420      | - 738      | "    | "        | -1024      | "    | "        | -1472      | "    | "        |
| - 306      | "    | "        | - 739      | "    | 420      | -1025      | "    | 422      | -1473      | "    | 249      |
| - 340      | "    | 412      | - 740      | "    | "        | -1026      | "    | 421      | -1474      | "    | "        |
| - 341      | "    | "        | - 741      | "    | "        | -1027      | "    | "        | -1475      | "    | "        |
| - 342      | "    | "        | - 742      | "    | "        | -1028      | "    | "        | -1479      | "    | "        |
| - 343      | "    | "        | - 763      | "    | 414      | -1029      | "    | "        | -1480      | "    | "        |
| - 469      | "    | 417      | - 764      | "    | "        | -1039      | "    | 413      | -1481      | "    | "        |
| - 505      | "    | "        | - 765      | "    | "        | -1040      | "    | 414      | -1485      | "    | "        |
| - 506      | "    | "        | - 766      | "    | 415      | -1042      | "    | 413      | -1486      | "    | 250      |
| - 509      | "    | "        | - 767      | "    | "        | -1043      | "    | 417      | -1487      | "    | 243      |
| - 510      | "    | 416      | - 768      | "    | "        | -1082      | "    | 423      | -1489      | "    | 250      |
| - 511      | "    | "        | - 770      | "    | 418      | -1083A&B   | "    | "        | -1490      | "    | "        |
| - 512      | "    | 417      | - 771      | "    | "        | -1084      | "    | "        | -1491      | "    | "        |
| - 565      | "    | "        | - 772      | "    | "        | -1182      | "    | 422      | -1492      | "    | "        |
| - 566      | "    | "        | - 773      | "    | "        | -1183      | "    | "        | -1494      | "    | "        |
| - 567      | "    | 416      | - 774      | "    | "        | -1184      | "    | "        | -1496      | "    | "        |
| - 568      | "    | "        | - 775      | "    | 415      | -1315      | "    | "        | -1497      | "    | "        |
| - 569      | "    | "        | - 776      | "    | "        | -1321      | "    | 422      | -1498      | "    | "        |
| - 573      | "    | 417      | - 777      | "    | "        | -1322      | "    | "        | -1499      | "    | "        |
| - 574      | "    | 414      | - 778      | "    | 416      | -1324      | "    | "        | -1500      | "    | "        |
| - 575      | "    | "        | - 792      | "    | 426      | -1326      | "    | "        | -1501      | "    | "        |
| - 576      | "    | "        | - 793A     | "    | 427      | -1329      | "    | "        | -1502      | "    | 251      |
| - 577      | "    | 415      | - 793B     | "    | "        | -1330      | "    | 421      | -1503      | "    | "        |
| - 583      | "    | 428      | - 794      | "    | "        | -1374      | "    | 422      | -1504      | "    | "        |
| - 584      | "    | 429      | - 795      | "    | "        | -1380      | "    | 421      | -1505      | "    | "        |
| - 585      | "    | 428      | - 796      | "    | "        | -1381      | "    | "        | -1507      | "    | "        |
|            |      |          |            |      |          | -1382      | "    | "        |            |      |          |

| Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. | Sample no. | No.  | Page no. |
|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|------------|------|----------|
| S          |      |          | UD         |      |          | WIS        |      |          | Z          |      |          |
| -1555      | 26/2 | 251      | - 60       | 26/2 | 295      | -1438      | 26/1 | 140      | -1049      | 26/3 | 454      |
| -1556      | "    | "        | - 63       | "    | "        | -1439      | "    | 144      | -1072      | "    | 458      |
| -1503      | "    | "        | - 64       | "    | 296      | -1440      | "    | "        | -1073      | "    | 457      |
| -1557      | "    | "        | - 65       | "    | "        | -1441      | "    | 142      | -1074      | "    | "        |
| -1558      | "    | "        | - 68       | "    | "        | -1442      | "    | 144      | -1075      | "    | "        |
| -1559      | "    | "        |            |      |          | -1443      | "    | 142      | -1076      | "    | 456      |
| -1561      | "    | 250      | VRI        |      |          | -1444      | "    | 145      | -1077      | "    | "        |
| -1561      | "    | "        | - 570a     | 26/3 | 442      | -1445      | "    | 144      | -1078      | "    | "        |
| -1563      | "    | 251      | - 644      | "    | 441      | -1446      | "    | "        | -1079      | "    | 457      |
| -1564      | "    | "        | - 645      | "    | "        | -1447      | "    | 143      | -1080      | "    | "        |
| -1565      | "    | 251      | - 646      | "    | "        | -1448      | "    | 144      | -1086      | "    | 453      |
| -1566      | "    | "        | - 647      | "    | "        | -1449      | "    | 143      | -1096      | "    | 456      |
| -1567      | "    | "        | - 648      | "    | "        | -1450      | "    | 139      | -1097      | "    | "        |
| -1568      | "    | "        | - 699      | "    | 443      | -1451      | "    | 143      | -1098      | "    | 457      |
| -1570      | "    | 252      | - 700      | "    | "        | -1452      | "    | 137      | -1099      | "    | 456      |
| -1571      | "    | 247      | - 701      | "    | "        | -1453      | "    | "        | -1103      | "    | 457      |
| -1572      | "    | 246      | - 702      | "    | "        | -1454      | "    | 143      | -1104      | "    | "        |
| -1588      | "    | 252      | - 703      | "    | "        | -1455      | "    | "        | -1105      | "    | 458      |
| -1616      | "    | 253      | - 704      | "    | "        | -1456      | "    | "        | -1107      | "    | 457      |
| -1658      | "    | 252      | - 706      | "    | "        | -1457      | "    | "        | -1108      | "    | "        |
| -1659      | "    | 243      | - 708      | "    | 444      | -1458      | "    | "        | -1109      | "    | 456      |
| -1660      | "    | "        | - 709      | "    | "        | -1459      | "    | "        | -1110      | "    | "        |
| -1743      | "    | "        | - 710      | "    | "        | -1460      | "    | 141      | -1137      | "    | 458      |
| -1744      | "    | "        | - 711      | "    | "        | -1461      | "    | "        | -1142      | "    | "        |
| -1745      | "    | "        | - 712      | "    | "        | -1462      | "    | 138      | -1149      | "    | 453      |
| -1746      | "    | "        | - 713      | "    | 445      | -1463      | "    | "        | -1150      | "    | 457      |
| -1772      | "    | 253      | - 714      | "    | 444      | -1464      | "    | 140      | -1154      | "    | 453      |
| -1773      | "    | "        | - 715      | "    | "        | -1465      | "    | "        | -1155      | "    | "        |
| -1774      | "    | "        | - 753      | "    | 445      | -1466      | "    | "        | -1156      | "    | "        |
| -1782      | "    | 254      | - 754      | "    | "        | -1467      | "    | 138      | -1157      | "    | 454      |
| -1801      | "    | 253      | - 755      | "    | 446      | -1468      | "    | 141      | -1158      | "    | "        |
| -1802      | "    | "        | - 756      | "    | 442      | -1469      | "    | 144      | -1164      | "    | 455      |
| -1803      | "    | "        | - 757      | "    | "        | -1470      | "    | 139      | -1165      | "    | "        |
| -1808      | "    | 254      | - 758      | "    | 441      | -1471      | "    | "        | -1166      | "    | "        |
| -1809      | "    | "        | - 786      | "    | 444      | -1472      | "    | "        | -1167      | "    | "        |
| -1885      | "    | "        | - 787      | "    | "        | -1473      | "    | "        | -1182      | "    | 459      |
| -2035      | "    | "        | - 794      | "    | 445      | -1474      | "    | "        | -1184      | "    | 460      |
| -2055      | "    | 243      | - 795      | "    | "        | -1475      | "    | "        | -1185      | "    | "        |
| -2166      | "    | 244      | - 796      | "    | "        | -1481      | "    | 140      | -1189      | "    | 455      |
| -2183      | "    | 254      | - 799      | "    | 444      | -1482      | "    | "        | -1191      | "    | "        |
| -2184      | "    | "        | - 800      | "    | 445      | -1483      | "    | 137      | -1192      | "    | "        |
| -2229      | "    | "        | - 805      | "    | 442      | -1484      | "    | 138      | -1193      | "    | "        |
| -2234      | "    | "        | - 806      | "    | "        | -1485      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
|            |      |          | - 807      | "    | "        | -1486      | "    | 139      |            |      |          |
|            |      |          | - 808      | "    | "        | -1487      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| SFU        |      |          | - 819      | "    | 446      | -1488      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 206      | 26/3 | 437      | - 820      | "    | "        | -1489      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 207      | "    | 438      | - 821      | "    | 445      | -1490      | "    | 140      |            |      |          |
| - 208      | "    | "        | - 822      | "    | 441      | -1491      | "    | 141      |            |      |          |
| - 209      | "    | "        | - 830      | "    | 446      | -1498      | "    | 145      |            |      |          |
| - 210      | "    | "        | - 834      | "    | "        | -1499      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 211      | "    | "        | - 872      | "    | 446      | -1500      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 212      | "    | "        |            |      |          | -1501      | "    | 146      |            |      |          |
| - 246      | "    | 437      |            |      |          | -1503      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 321      | "    | 439      | WIS        |      |          | -1504      | "    | 145      |            |      |          |
| - 322      | "    | "        | -1408      | 26/1 | 146      | -1505      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 323      | "    | "        | -1409      | "    | "        | -1506      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 324      | "    | "        | -1410      | "    | "        | -1507      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 325      | "    | "        | -1411      | "    | "        |            |      |          |            |      |          |
| - 326      | "    | "        | -1412      | "    | "        |            |      |          |            |      |          |
| - 327      | "    | "        | -1413      | "    | "        |            |      |          |            |      |          |
| - 328      | "    | "        | -1414      | "    | "        | Z          |      |          |            |      |          |
| - 329      | "    | "        | -1415      | "    | "        | - 779      | 26/3 | 454      |            |      |          |
| - 330      | "    | "        | -1416      | "    | "        | - 868      | "    | 458      |            |      |          |
| - 331      | "    | "        | -1417      | "    | 140      | - 878      | "    | 459      |            |      |          |
| - 332      | "    | "        | -1418      | "    | 141      | - 892      | "    | 452      |            |      |          |
| - 333      | "    | "        | -1419      | "    | "        | - 896      | "    | 453      |            |      |          |
| - 334      | "    | "        | -1420      | "    | "        | - 897      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 335      | "    | "        | -1421      | "    | 138      | - 898      | "    | 458      |            |      |          |
| - 336      | "    | "        | -1422      | "    | 144      | - 962      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 337      | "    | "        | -1423      | "    | 141      | - 973      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 338      | "    | 440      | -1424      | "    | "        | - 974      | "    | 459      |            |      |          |
| - 339      | "    | "        | -1425      | "    | 142      | - 975      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 340      | "    | 437      | -1426      | "    | "        | - 976      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 345      | "    | "        | -1427      | "    | 145      | - 977      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
|            |      |          | -1428      | "    | "        | - 979      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
|            |      |          | -1429      | "    | 142      | - 981      | "    | 458      |            |      |          |
| UD         |      |          | -1430      | "    | "        | -1013      | "    | 459      |            |      |          |
| - 10       | 26/2 | 295      | -1431      | "    | 143      | -1014      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 41       | "    | 294      | -1432      | "    | 142      | -1015      | "    | 453      |            |      |          |
| - 42       | "    | "        | -1433      | "    | 144      | -1016      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 43       | "    | 295      | -1434      | "    | 142      | -1021      | "    | 454      |            |      |          |
| - 44       | "    | "        | -1435      | "    | 144      | -1046      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 45       | "    | "        | -1436      | "    | 142      | -1047      | "    | "        |            |      |          |
| - 54       | "    | "        |            |      |          | -1048      | "    | "        |            |      |          |

# American Journal of Science

## PUBLICATIONS

### SPECIAL VOLUMES

**Studies in Metamorphism and Metasomatism — (Orville v.)** contains 24 papers by outstanding petrologists, 625 p., v. 283-A, \$50.00 per copy prepaid

**The Jackson Volume** — in 2 pts: Part 1 contains *Cumulus processes and layered intrusions* (5 articles) and *Ophiolites and related rocks* (10 articles). Part 2 contains *Mantle xenoliths and their host magmas* (11 articles) and *Hawaiian and other oceanic volcanism* (8 articles). 34 articles (868 p.), v. 280-A, 1980. \$50.00 per copy prepaid

**Summary and critique of the thermodynamic properties of rock-forming minerals** — by Harold C. Helgeson, Joan M. Delany, H. Wayne Nesbitt, and Dennis K. Bird — v. 278-A, 1978 — \$25.00 per copy prepaid

**Tectonics and Mountain Ranges (Rodgers v.)** — Contains 16 papers, from authors all over the world, discussing mountain ranges and tectonic belts throughout the world. 16 articles (516 p.), v. 275-A, 1975. \$25.00 per copy prepaid

**The Byron N. Cooper Volume** — The papers reflect the status of research into problems of Appalachian regional geology at the time of publication. 29 articles (566 p.), v. 273-A, 1973. \$15.00 per copy prepaid

**The Schairer Volume** — 28 articles devoted to experimental petrology. V. 267-A (582 p.), 1969. \$15.00 per copy prepaid

**The Bradley Volume** — Covers the entire breadth of geology. 37 articles, v. 258-A (434 p.), 1960. \$15.00 per copy prepaid

**Theoretical prediction of the thermodynamic behavior of aqueous electrolytes at high pressures and temperatures — Parts I through IV** — by Harold C. Helgeson, David H. Kirkham, and George C. Flowers — A limited number of bound reprints (585 pages in all) plus Subject Index (39 pages) is available from the office of the American Journal of Science at \$65.00 per copy prepaid.

### SPECIAL ISSUES

April 1982

#### **Four Articles on Geochemical Cycles of Nutrient Elements**

by Michel Meybeck; Robert A. Berner; P. N. Froelich, M. L. Bender, N. A. Luedtke, G. R. Heath, and T. DeVries; and G. Billen  
\$10.00 per copy prepaid

April/May 1984

**Mafic and Ultramafic rocks of the Appalachian Orogen (12 articles)**  
— edited by K. C. Misra and Harry Y. McSween, Jr. \$20.00 per copy prepaid.

### GENERAL INDEX

A general index for the years 1976-1980 (volumes 276-280 and including volumes 278-A and 280-A) is available at \$10.00 per copy prepaid.

order from

American Journal of Science, Kline Geology Laboratory,  
Yale University, P.O. Box 6666, New Haven, Connecticut 06511

## CONTENTS

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Radiocarbon Dating in the Southern Levant</b><br><i>James M Weinstein</i> ..... | <b>297</b> |
|--|------------|

## DATE LISTS

|             |  |            |
|-------------|--|------------|
| <b>HAM</b>  | <i>H W Scharpenseel, Heinrich Schiffmann,<br/>and Peter Becker</i><br>Hamburg University Radiocarbon Dates IV .....  | <b>367</b> |
| <b>IRPA</b> | <i>Michèle Dauchot-Dehon, Mark Van Strydonck,<br/>and Jos Heylen</i><br>Institut Royal du Patrimoine Artistique Radiocar-<br>bon Dates X .....                     | <b>384</b> |
| <b>Lu</b>   | <i>Sören Håkansson</i><br>University of Lund Radiocarbon Dates XVII .....  | <b>392</b> |
| <b>QC</b>   | <i>Richard R Pardi, Lynn Tomecek,<br/>and Walter S Newman</i><br>Queens College Radiocarbon Measurements IV ..   | <b>412</b> |
| <b>SFU</b>  | <i>K A Hobson and D E Nelson</i><br>Simon Fraser University Radiocarbon Dates III ..   | <b>431</b> |
| <b>VRI</b>  | <i>Heinz Felber</i><br>Vienna Radium Institute Radiocarbon Dates XIV   | <b>441</b> |
| <b>Z</b>    | <i>Dušan Srdoč, Bogomil Obelic, Nada Horvatinčić,<br/>Ines Krajcar, and Adela Sliepčević</i><br>Rudjer Boskovic Institute Radiocarbon Measure-<br>ments VIII ..... | <b>449</b> |
|             | List of Laboratories .....   | <b>461</b> |
|             | Index to Volume 26 .....   | <b>473</b> |